

Annex 7 Indicators

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
AT	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	123,0		2000-2002	Y	National
AT	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	67,8		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,9		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	39,8		1999/2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,52		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	94		2002-2004	Y	National, RDP: "Index der BWS + je AK in der Landwirtschaft"
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	1387,6		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	191239		2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3613		2002	Y	National, Mio Euro
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	46,8		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	562,5		2001	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	83,0		2003	Y	National, 1000 Beschäftigte
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	3666		2003	Y	National, Mio Euro
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	99,5		2002	Y	National, 1000 Beschäftigte
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	122,3		2002	Y	National, Mio Euro
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	33,6		2003	Y	National, Betriebe in 1000
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	94,3		2003	Y	National, Bestandsentwicklung (Jahr 2000=100)
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,6		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% coniferous	68,7		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% broadleaved	12		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	%mixed	19,3		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	43		2002-2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		21 alt	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate and pesticides in ground and surface waters	96,7		2000-2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,46		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	295		2003	Y	National, 1000 ha
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	57		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	3222		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	11,5		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	7402		2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	55,6		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	3599,9		2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	193,3		2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	0,439		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	1271576		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	5,5		Dez.04	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	67,6		2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	4,7		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	11,6		2003	Y	National
AT	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	26,7		2004	Y	National
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	115,6%		2002	Y NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.*		n.a.	N	* Specified into sub-categories
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 15-64 total Flanders	64,3%		2004	Y NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 15-64 men Flanders	71,6%		2004	Y NUTS I	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 15-64 women Flanders	56,7%		2004	Y NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 15-64 total rural areas	67,5		2002	rural areas	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 15-64 men rural areas	58,1		2003	rural areas	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 15-64 women rural areas	76,7		2004	rural areas	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 15-24	32,8%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	age 25-49	84,88%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	above 50	43,85%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	8,52 % *		2005	Y NUTS I	*subcategories of data are also available
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	men	7%		2005	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	women	10,45%		2005	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	age 15-24	13,56%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	age 25-49	4,63%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	age > 50	4,19%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	23%		2005	Y NUTS I	concerns basic education
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	23%		2005	Y NUTS I	concerns full education
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	€ 31.085,20		n.a.	Y	* Only available as combined indicator with forestry (14)
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	€ 63.107,40		2004	NUTS 0	€/ pers.
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14 alt	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	€ 31.085,20		2004	NUTS 0	* Only available as combined indicator with agriculture (6)
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	Decrease of > 50% of red list species: skylark, geelgors, grauwe mees		1990-2000	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	1%		2004	NUTS O	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	143,74 kg / ha		2005	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	16,15 kg / ha		2005	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	3153 ha.		2005	NUTS I	0,5% of Flemish UAA
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 alt	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	800 ha.		2006	NUTS I	Surface of colesseed for energypurposes. source: internal communication
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	9,87 %		2003	NUTS O	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 alt	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	551.065		2003	NUTS I	Employment in secondary sector
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 alt	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1.421.437		2003	NUTS I	Employment in tertiary sector
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 alt	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	42.137,6 (milj. €)		2003	NUTS I	GVA in secondary sector

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 alt	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	98.732,6 (milj. €)		2004	NUTS I	GVA in tertiary sector
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	331.035		2004	NUTS I	total number of self-employed persons as main function
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	56%		2005	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	71,5%		2003	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.*		n.a.	N	* Specified into sub-categories
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of age 25-64 population participating in education and training	9,80%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	women	9,70%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	men	9,9%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	age 25-39	12,90%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	age 40-49	10,20%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	age 50-64	6%		2004	NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	86,2		2002	Y	84,3 PPS
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	55%		2004	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	12%		2004	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	48,40%		2005	Y	concerns basic education
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	26,30%		2005	Y	concerns full education
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	7,4% <35 y >= 21,9%		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	51 662,5 EUR		2004	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	8600,7 EUR per farm		2004	y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	28 007 p.		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	799 300 000 EUR		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	277 300 000 EUR		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	19 812 p.		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1 276 500 000 EUR		2003	Y	19812 p.
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	83,6		2002	Y	1990 = 100
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	216 268 ha		2005	Y	28,2% of UAA
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	2 t / cultivated ha		1996-2000	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	19 483 ha		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	11 500 t		2005	Y	value provided in tonnes
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	300,2 ktoe		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	2 641 ha		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	50,5 Mt equ. CO2		2002	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	18,90%		2005	Y	22,1% in 2003
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1 076 400 p.		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	57 769 700 000 EUR		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	157 000 p.		2004	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	20,051		2004	Y	"rural tourism" dwellings ("gites", B&B) only
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	50%		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	74,40%		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.	"positive"	2004	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,80%		2004	Y	
BE	Wallonia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	12% (of regional population)		n.a.	Y	40000 inhabitants concerned
BG	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	29,7		2002-2004	Y	national
BG	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	54,2		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	12		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	2,4		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	7,8		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	12		2002-2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	324		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	803		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1835,5		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	4036		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	288		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	111,3		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	441,6		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	508,2		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,4		indicative	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	24		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	66,2		n.a.	Y	
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	9,6		n.a.	Y	
BG	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,56		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,2		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	691		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	4578,6		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	25,3		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	74,2		2002	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	15124		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	382		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	189,8		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a		n.a.	N	
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	59,3		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	0		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	1,3		2004	Y	national
BG	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	81,57		2002-2004	Y	EU25,National sources
CY	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	69,1		2004	Y	EU25,National sources
CY	National	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Women percentage aged (15-64)	59		2004	Y	EU25,National sources
CY	National	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Percentage of aged (15-24)	37,3		2004	Y	EU25,National sources
CY	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,70%		2004	Y	EU25,Eurostat
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	5,39		2003	Y	EU14(without SE),National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,14		2003	Y	Eurostat
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	55		2002-2004	Y	EU25,Eurostat
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	80,1		2003	Y	Mio Euros, National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	22,5		2004	Y	National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	369,3		2004	Y	Mio Euros, National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	33,3		2003	Y	Thousand Euros per employee, EU19,National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	41,9		2003	Y	Mio Euros, National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	12,5		2003	Y	Thousand per Employee, National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	415,5		2003	Y	Mio Euros, National sources
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	na		2002	N	
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	na		2002	N	
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	37.100		2003	Y	Eurostat
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	na		2001	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,11		2000	Y	Mio ha, EU25(excl. CY,MT)National sources
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	41,4		2000	Y	TBFRA
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	0,4		2000	Y	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	58,2		2000	Y	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	44		2000	Y	EU15,National sources
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	na		2000	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	na		2000-2002	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	na		2000-2002	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	na		2004	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,2		2002	Y	Thousand ha, National sources
CY	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	na		2004	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1.04kToe		2004	Y	EU25,National sources
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2004	Y	National sources

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	na		2002	N	
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	0,20%		2003	Y	EU25,Eurostat
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	298,7		2004	Y	Thousand persons,EU25,National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	11.451		2004	Y	Mio Euros, EU25,National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	79,8		2004	Y	Thousand persons,EU25,National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	96.535		2004	Y	Eurostat
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	32,6		2005	Y	EU15,National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	% households having subscribed to DSL internet(rural)	14,4		2005	Y	EU15,National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% households having subscribed to DSL internet(total)	27,2		2005	Y	EU15,National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet (national	2,4		2004	Y	
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	76,60%		2004	Y	EU25,National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	21,3		2004	Y	National sources
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,90%		2004	Y	EU25,Eurostat
CY	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	10%		2005	Y	EU15,National sources
CZ	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	68		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	65		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	8,2		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	43		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,47		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	6,43		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	495		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	810		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	107		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	550.000		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	53		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	6,5		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	6,7		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	68		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	263.299		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	83		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1.007		2007	Y	National

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	19		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	3.905		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	1.830		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	638.000		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	3,9		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	59		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,4		2007	Y	National
CZ	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	15		2007	Y	National
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	126,1		2000-2002	Y	
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	69,4		2004	Y	national, county
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employed women 15 to 64 y.o	62,9		n.a.	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	youth employment 15 to 24 y.o	44,8		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	6,4		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment women 15-74 y.o	6,2		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment youth 15-24 y.o	9,2		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	88		1999/2000	Y	national, county
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	52,8		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	22000		2003	Y	national, county
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	Operating income for each manpower in the agriculture	25277		2002-2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	584,9		2003	Y	national, county
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		7 alt	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	New installations in respective prices	585		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	114		2003	Y	national
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2363		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	29481		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	124,5		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		12 sub	Employment development in food industry	Amount of women employed according to NACE code	46455		2003	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	3670		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	22000		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	584,9		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	RDP: "No special evaluation of the breeding bird occurrences in the agricultural landscapes." (P. 84)	2003	N	EU-15, national / RDP: "no data available" (P. 84)
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	RDP: "large variety of ecologically valuable habitats with numerous endangered animal and plant types." (P. 80)	1999/2000	Y	EU-23, national
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	23,9		1997	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	7,5		1997	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	68,6		1997	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	88		2000-2004	Y	EU-5, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	6		2000-2004	Y	EU-5, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground waters	88,9		2002-2004	Y	regional / RDP: "middle nitrate concentration for consistent groups of measuring points, total measuring net 1704 measuring points"

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "the partial measuring net did not give it any positive findings; in 2003 - at only 15 of 2007 measuring points - positive findings which led back obviously to emissions of pesticides"	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.	RDP: "erosion caused by water on the slopes - particularly endangered landscapes Kraichgau, Bodensee, the foothills of the Black forest; wind erosion = of subordinated"	2004	Y	EU-25, national
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	93		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional / RDP: "BW Agrarstrukturhefung 2005, einschließlich konventionell bewirtschafteter LF der Ökobetriebe"
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	580		2004	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		2000	N	EU-25, national
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	26		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	4907		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional / RDP: "own computations"
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Ammonia-emissions from agriculture	43,3		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional / RDP: "own computations"
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	64		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1516		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Gainful employment in the secondary and tertiary sector - women	664		2002	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Gainful employment in the secondary and tertiary sector - young males (< 20 to 21 years)	202		2002	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	206421		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	471		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	320124		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional"
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	20		dec. 2004, may 2005	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	58,3		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2.2		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional / RDP: "own computations"
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Commuters balance 15-under 15 y.o.	6,4		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional / RDP: "own computations"
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.	RDP: "numerous further education offers from public and private organisations; particularly for the rural further training - the organisation: Working group rural adult education"	2004	N	
DE	Baden Württemberg	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	5,1		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	189		2000-2002	Y	GDP/capita (EU-25=100)
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	64,3		2004	Y	%
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	10,3		2004	Y	%
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	52		2000	Y	% Hamburg, Berlin and Bremen
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,27		Mär.04	Y	% Hamburg, Berlin and Bremen
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	23200		2003	Y	BWS (in €/AWU, value for Hamburg, Berlin and Bremen
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	14,7 Mio.		2003	Y	€
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	5300		2002	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	126 Mio.		2002	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	8,50%		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	19		2007	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	72,5		2008	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,3		2004	Y	T/ha/year
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0,356		2004	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0,01		2004	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	25,3		2003	Y	% value for Hamburg, Berlin and Bremen
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1.037 Mill.		2002	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	70770 Mill.		2002	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	101100		2004	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	33569		2004	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	81,2		2002	Y	%
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	4,32		2003	Y	per 1000 inhabitants
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	8,4		2004	Y	%
DE	Hamburg	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	128,2		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	69,5		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,2		June 2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.	RDP: "1324 apprentices were in 2005 in an operational training as farmer. In 2005/2006: there were 9987 participants to the educational programs as farmers" (P. 85)	2003	Y	EU-14, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		2000	N	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	24521		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	in Mio. Euro	3970		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	Euro per Worker-Unit	24521		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	Euro per ha	1214		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	Production value at manufacture prices	8555		2003	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	Payments in advance	5500		2003	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	Profit in full time farming	14705		2003	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	Profit in part-time farming	20790		2003	Y	regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.	RDP: "huge rise but because of the small structures lower as the average at country level" (P. 114); "only a share of 1,2% in the entire GVA" (P. 31)	2003	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	174650		2000	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3503		2001	Y	EU-15, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	215000	RDP: "differently within the individual branches of the food sector: milkprocessing; high labour productivity; lower limit: bakery production - about d 58000€ per employee"	2003	Y	EU, national
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		2003	Y	national
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.	RDP: "97200 persons - occupied on the premises of food production industries + about 95000 persons occupied in rather small structured food handicraft facilities" (P. 74)	2003, 2005	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		2003	N	EU, national
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2002	Y	EU
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.	RDP: "aggregated value for forestry and fishery - GFCF 1,2%" (P. 40)	2002	Y	EU-8, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	RDP Annex 1: "not relevant for DE/BY"
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	RDP: "the population of farmland birds is in jeopardy, because of the agricultural use of land; the most important populations of farmland birds: in the warm agricultural areas in Unterfranken" (P.96)	2001	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	RDP: "big number of high value habitats" (P. 94)	1997	Y	EU-15, national
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.	RDP: "N-upper limit for fertilizers of animal origin lowered uniformly to 170 kgN/ha uniformly on 170 kgN/ha + gradual evaluation pattern for the N balance" (P. 100)	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.	RDP: "In Mittel- and Unterfranken, as well as in Südbayern - high phosphorus values" (P.103)	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "N in excess are leading in regions such as Nordbayern to high concentrations in the seepage water and in groundwater; in SE Bayern, possible increased values of N in the water bodies"	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "In Mittel- and Unterfranken, as well as in Südbayern: high phosphorus values" (P.103)	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.	RDP: "in regions with slope inclination of the agricultural areas above average, as well where there is a big share of intensive cultures" (P.92)	Y	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	4701		2003	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		23 alt	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	3,50%		2003	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		23 alt	Soil: Organic farming	surface share	3,90%		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		23 alt	Soil: Organic farming	surface per farm	27,1		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.	RDP: "Biogas from agricultural facilities 5%, biogene fuels from vegetable oil amounts to 6% of the energy consumption based on biomass" (P.106)	2002	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment				Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.	RDP: "the biggest amount in the biomass energy generation is produced by the forestry 4,3%" (P.107)	2002	Y	EU, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.	RDP: "according to calculations about 24% of the entire agricultural land of Bayern could be used to generate bio-energy" (P. 109)	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.	RDP: "There is no region in Bayern with no pollution with emissions from agriculture. Impact because of the liquid manures" (P. 109); "between 1990 and 2008: reduction of methane generation in the cattle ranching with about 28%" (P. 109)	1990-2008	Y	regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	77,6		2003	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	6183		2002	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	338		2002	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	705		2004	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	385		2003	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		Dez.04	Y	
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	68,7		2002	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 alt	Net migration	Net immigration	210844		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	N	regional
DE	Bayern	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	25		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.		2000-2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	61,6		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	18,4		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	72		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	1999 oder 2000	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		2002-2004	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	40,8		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	0,986 Mill.		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	40,432 Mrd.		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	119300		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	71,7		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Gesamt	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	30		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	71		2000-2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	61,2		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	1999 oder 2000	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		2002-2004	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	0,419 Mill.		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural economic	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	17,56 Mrd.		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	47500		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	70,5		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Nordost	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	77		2000-2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	61,9		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	1999 oder 2000	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		2002-2004	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	0,567 Mill.		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	22,875 Mrd.		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	71800		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	74,3		2002	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg Südwest	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	99		2000-2002	Y	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	57,9		2004	Y	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	18,4		2004	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	52		2004	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	23200		2003	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2002	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in BMFS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	2003	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	A goal = increasing the bio diversity.	1999 oder 2000	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		2002-2004	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	25,3		2003	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1,526 Mill.		2002	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	71,459 Mrd.		2002	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	202300		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	82,4		2002	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	11,1		2004	Y	
DE	Berlin	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	0		2004	Y	
DE	Bremen	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	150		2000-2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	59,2		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	16,8		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	50,3		1999/2000	Y	national, regional / RDP: "aggregated statistical data for Bremen together with Hamburg and Berlin"
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,27		2003	Y	national, regional / RDP: "aggregated statistical data for Bremen together with Hamburg and Berlin"
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	1,2		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	1,4		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	0,06		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.	RDP: "the amount of employed persons in the food industry is above-average" (P. 50)	2003	Y	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2001	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		1999,2	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	19,3		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	80,7		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	0		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.	RDP: "N-Balance broadly compensated" (P. 77)	2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.	RDP: "entire Phosphorus content = 0,1-0,2 mg/l (P. 79)	2005	Y	regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "limited pollution with nitrates: nitrates in groundwater- mainly under 50 mg/l NO3" (P. 75)	2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "pollution of surface waters mainly limited to middle" (P. 79)	2005	Y	regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,1		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,7		2003	Y	national, regional / RDP: "aggregated statistical data for Bremen together with Hamburg and Berlin"
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		2004	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		2004	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	25,3		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	390		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	21,95		2004	Y	national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	27,5		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	9,2		2003	Y	national, regional, county
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.	RDP: "in the rural areas: mangle on Internet facilities" (P. 107)	n.a.	Y	
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	71,91		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2,01		2004	Y	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	8,3		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		2004	N	national
DE	Hessen	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	132,2		2000-2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	66,3		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employment rate women 15-64 y.o.	59,7		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employment rate young population 15-24 y.o.	40,8		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,7		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Unemployment rate (women 15-74 y.o.)	7,5		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Unemployment rate (young population 15-24 y.o.)	11,8		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	61		1999/2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	54,3		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	27867		2002-2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	1108		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness					248		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	47		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1107		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	40829		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	353,8		2003	Y	
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	63,8		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		12 sub	Employment development in food industry	Anzahl weibliche Beschäftigte NACE-Code DA	20776		2003	Y	regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	2604		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	36,74		2002	Y	EU-10, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		2002	N	EU-11, national / RDP: "no data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	EU-15, national / RDP: "no Hessen specific data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2003	N	EU-15, national
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,032		1999/2000	Y	EU-23, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/mixed)	n.a.		1997	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no Hessen specific data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	82	RDP: "mainly middle to small N-balances" (P.77)	2000-2004	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		2000-2004	N	EU-15, national / RDP: "no data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2002-2004	N	EU-27, national / RDP: "no data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2000-2002	N	
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.	RDP: "the areas at risk of soil erosion: small surfaces distributed in the whole region mainly in the hilly areas" (P. 60)	2004	Y	EU-25, national / RDP: "no basic data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Percentage of areas at risk of soil erosion in the agriculture (%)	23		n.a.	Y	regional (P. 222)
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	51		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	N	EU, national / RDP: "no data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 alt	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Cultivated area for Biodiesel (oil seeds und sugar beets (Ethanol) in ha	6118		n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	9	RDP: "significant increase in 2005 to 16.000 ha"	2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.	RDP: "the animal husbandry in Hessen in the last 10 years has dropped significantly" (P.217)	2003	Y	EU-25, national / RDP: "no Hessen specific data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	64		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	3011		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	171		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	0,31		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	182500		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		Dez.04	N	EU-15, national / RDP: "no data available concerning the percentage of rural population with Internet access; in Hessen (region): 30,2% population has access to Internet"
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		2002	N	EU-25, national
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2,4		2004	Y	regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no Hessen specific data available"
DE	Hessen	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		2004	N	EU-55, national / RDP: "no Hessen specific data available"
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.		2000-2002	Y	
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		2004	Y	national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	11,6		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		1999/2000	Y	national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,46		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		2003	Y	national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		2003	Y	national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	3,5		2003	Y	national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3,74		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	46,1		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	111,8		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	5160		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N / RDP: "no data available"	
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	RDP: "for an important number of birds species: positive trend since the end of the 1970s; little to clear increase of the total population" (P. 62)	2001	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	360000		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	30		2005	Y	regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	24		2005	Y	regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	46		2005	Y	regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	105		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.	RD: "surface waters damaged due to phosphorus loads, concentration above the target limit of 0,15 mg/l corresponds to a middle level of pollution" (P. 79)	2004	Y	regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "Pollution of surface waters: polluted areas in the west and nord of Niedersachsen / north east: moderate pollution (Class II), southern parts: little to moderate pollution"	2000	Y	
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "within the countrywide defined pollution levels with pesticides of 7,9%; particularly pollution danger in Geest, Harz, as well as occasional in the southern mountainous and hilly areas"	2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		2004	Y	national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	64		2003	Y	national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	175		2004	Y	national, regional / RDP: "the data are projections resulting from the data collected by the heat-producing appliances and from the areas cultivated with energy crops in Niedersachsen"
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	565		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	100		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		2004	N / RDP: "data related to gas emissions from agriculture are in Niedersachsen not collected"	national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	37,6		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	3377		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	168,79		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	381,2		2004	Y	national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	566,7		2003	Y	national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	unter 25%	RDP: "the rural areas in north-east Niedersachsen: bad coverage" (P. 106)	2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	67,01		2004	Y	national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	19,6		2004	Y	national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	Y	national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	15		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.		2000-2002	Y	only on subregional level
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		2004	Y	only on subregional level
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a.		2004	Y	only on subregional level
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		1999/2000	Y	only on subregional level
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,42		2003	Y	
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	122		2002	Y	
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3140		2002	Y	
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		2003	N / RDP: "No data are available for NRW" (P. 62)	EU-25, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		2001	N	national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.	RDP: "The decline in the employment with increasing number of enterprises; decline bigger in comparison with the rest of the EU" (P. 62-63)	2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2002	N	
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		2002	N	N
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	N
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	RDP: "Indextrend Germany dropped about 1,7 points = general Trend" (P.96-97)	2001	Y	EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	RDP: "share of 0.5% underestimated at country and region level" (P. 96-97)	2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	47,3		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	52,7	RDP: "in the last years continuously increased." (P. 96)	2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	0		n.a.	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	111,1		1999	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2000-2002	N	national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2004	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	33		2002	N	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	Y / RDP: "Share of NRW not known" (P.100)	EU-25, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	N / RDP: "Share of NRW not known" (P.100)	EU-25, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		2004	N	EU-25, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3,383		2006	Y	regional
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	43,8		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sectors	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	n.a.		2004	Y	EU-25, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		12/2004	N	EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	Y	EU-25, national, county
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.	RDP: 165270 inhabitants in LEADER+-Regions" (P.113)	2004	Y	EU-15, national
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	110		2000-2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	64,3		2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	10,3		2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	56,2		2000	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	56,1		2000	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	165		2002-2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	5301		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	939		2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	24403		2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	38800		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	6130		2001	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	978		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	37950		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	85,9		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,5		2000	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	56,4		n.a.	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	25,3		n.a.	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	18,4		n.a.	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	105		2000	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	79,5		2000-2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,89		2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	697		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	946		2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	5191		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	320.5		2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	88297		2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	29,1		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sectors	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	37763		2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	1936910		2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	3879		2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	4635582		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	8,1		12/2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	70,1		2002	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	1,7		2003	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	7,4		2004	Y	
DE	National Strategy	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	12,4		2004	Y	
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	53461		2003	N	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	44,4		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employment rate women 15-64 y.o.	38,5		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employment rate youth 15 - 24 y.o.	n.a.		2004	N	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	8,6		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Unemployment rate women 15-74 y.o.	7,8		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Unemployment rate youth 15-24 y.o.	n.a.		2004	N	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	66,8		1999/2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional / RDP: "Investigated was the professional education of the business owners"
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	46,4		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness	alt	5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio: business owners < 35 / >= 55 years old	19,9		2005	Y	regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	19.394		2002-2005	Y	regional, earning/manpower in agriculture
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	353,1		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	49,9		2002	Y	EU-24, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1044		2002	Y	EU-24, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	37611		2003	Y	EU-19, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	281,1		2003	Y	EU-24, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	40,6		2003	Y	
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1528		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	20,9		2002	Y	EU-10, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	353,1		2003	Y	EU-11, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	RDP "not relevant for DE/RP"
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2003	N	EU-15, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	RDP: "though biotop maintenance" (P.3.1.-61)	1999/2000	N / RDA: "data not collected" (P. 3.1-46)	EU-15, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.	RDP: "one third of the coniferous forests - no admixtures" (P. 3.1-41)	1997	Y	regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	56		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.	RDP: "clear tendency to reduce the surplus of N as result of the fertilizers ordinance 1996 - not noticed" (P. 3.1-63)	2000-2004	Y	EU-15, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		2000-2005	N	EU-16, national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "in areas with limited nitrates absorption capacity with intensive agriculture - high risk of nitrate dislocation; in areas covered with forests groundwater pollution with nitrates almost impossible."	2000-2002	Y	regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "isolated pesticides values over 0,1 µg/l; extensive groundwater pollution not ascertainable." (P. 3.1-70)	2000-2002	Y	regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.	RDP: "wind and water erosion on the areas with intensive agriculture (Obertheingraben)." (P. 3.1-72)	2004	Y	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	16,4		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.	RDP: "about 100 biogas facilities functional." (P.3.1-63)	2004	N	EU, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	4,811	RDP: "since 1996: increase slightly over 2%" (P.3.1-63)	2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.	RDP: "little impact of animal husbandry - only 15.000 Tonnen nitrogen in RP". (P.3.1-63)	2003	Y	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	47,3		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1729,5		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	86,95		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	0,2		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	193,574		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.	RDP: about one fifth of the households covered - under the country average".	Dez.04	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	66,3		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	0,5		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.	RDP: "especially for managers of agricultural holdings - relatively high professional level can be achieved" (P. 3.1-38)	2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	12,8		2004	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	753300		2006	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	20,8		2006	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	3,3 Mrd.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	10,9 Mio		2002	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Partners with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	4,4		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.	Extent of utilization of the beds increased to 38,5%	2005	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	33,3		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	435000		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	9,2		1999-2004	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development in primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	23680		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	14		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.	ZEP : own future energy program	n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.	ZEP : own future energy program	n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.	ZEP plus	n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	0		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	10		2004	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	78		2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employed persons 15-64 y. o.	60,4		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Female employed persons 15-64 y. o.	58,5		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employed persons 15 - 25 y. o.	41,2		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	18,3		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	73,2		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Portion of the young farmers <35 years (plant manager with basic or full training)	58		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	37		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	25,6		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	212		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	49		2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	953		2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	25270		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	139		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	44,8		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1133		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	25,6		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	212		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	38,1		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,067		2004 SN 2005/2006	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL % coniferous/	74,6		1997	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL% broadleaved	24,3		1997	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL% mixed	1,1		1997	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	60		D. 2002-2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	-9,8		D. 2002-2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground waters	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	D. 2002-2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in surface waters	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	D. 2000-2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground waters	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	D. 2000-2003	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in surface waters	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	D. 2000-2004	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	2,6		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	20,342		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	77		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	31,439		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	2104		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	46,6		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	% female holders with other gainful activity	32,8		n.a.	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders < 35 years with other gainful activity	67,5		n.a.	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1778,6		2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	69616		2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	191,7		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	63927		Dez.04	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	34,7		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	69,6		2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	48		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.		2000-2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio: farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	27379		2000-2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	Captured only together with the agriculture
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	44000		1999 od. 2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	47		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	5245		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	80000		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	32,6		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2002	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2002	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	n.a.		2004	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		Dez.04	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	25,3		2004	Y	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	101		2000-2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal	yes	1 alt	Economic Development	GDP in 1000 €/inhabitant	23,3		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal	yes	1 alt	Economic Development	Available income of private households (€/inhabitant)	16185		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	65,8		n.a.	Y	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal	yes	2 alt	Employment rate	Development of employees (% of total population)	-0,6		1995-2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Percentage of women employees (%)	46,7		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	11,6		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	72		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,4		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	185		2002-2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	298		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	43,2		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		2003	Y	national / RDP: Wert für Land- und Fortwirtschaft, Fischerei
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	19,9		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.	RDP: 26.4 aggregated value for agriculture, forestry and fishery (1000 Euro per employee)	2003	Y	national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	RDP: "over 3500 has of contract surface (contract nature protection samples) in the main occurrence areas along the North Sea Coast and in the large valley areas" (K. 3.1.3.2.1.)	2001	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.	RDP: "about 150000 ha (10% of the region surface) special biotops" (K. 3.1.3.2.2.)	1998, 2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	40,4		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	58,6		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	1		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	99,4		1998/1999	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "in case of 24% of the measuring points clear increase regarding the nitrate pollution, in case of 48% of the measuring points even over the value of the drinking water regulation." (K. 3.1.3.2.2.)	2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	RDP: "at approx. 58% of the measuring points pesticides were found, of it at 13 measuring points in a concentration over the permissible value of the drinking water regulation." (K. 3.1.3.2.2.)	2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,75		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	22,4		2005/2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.	RDP: "from the rape cultures: 23,000 t biodiesel." (K.3.1.3.5.)	2004	N	national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.	RDP: "Harvest 2003:25058 ha rape cultivated; at present: Biomass - 1% energy consumption" (K. 3.1.3.5.)	2004	Y	national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	5418		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	32		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1188		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Percentage of employed persons in trade (% of the total)	21,1		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Percentage of employed persons in services (% of the total)	75,5		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	60,4		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	147		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	442,1		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 sub	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of beds into 1000 accommodation enterprises with at least 9 beds	176,9		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	76		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	4,6		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 alt	Net migration	percentage of long-distance commuters in total employee	11,9		2003	Y	regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 alt	Net migration	percentage of commuter balance per 100 employees at workplace	-94		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	17		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	40309		2003	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	62,60%		2004	N	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	18,5		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	81		2003	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 alt	Training and education in agriculture	% with including non-agricultural occupations	95		2003	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	% Ratio : farmers < 25 years old	9		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	% Ratio : farmers >= 55 years old	25		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	619 Mio by sector		2005	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	163000000		2003	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	27900		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector: female	8400		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector: male	19500		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	619000000		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	164 800 Euro		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	168441000 Euro		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	17744		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	2998000001		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a		n.a.	N	No separate figures for the forestry sector
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14 alt	Labour productivity in forestry	% with including non-acricultural occupations	619000000		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		15 alt	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	wood trade	35000000,78		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in LAMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	will be available in 2008
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	52		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19 sub	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% spruce	42,6		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19 sub	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% beech	20,1		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19 sub	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% jaw	15,7		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19 sub	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% oak	6,6		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19 sub	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% larch	3,2		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19 sub	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% other hard hardwood	6,5		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		19 sub	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% other soft hardwood	5,3		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	6		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	0,2		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	80-90		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	70-85		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	33% of 200000ha		2003	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	40825		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	7,1		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	41136		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3,5		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	2899		2003	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	97,3		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	% female employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	49		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	39000000,71		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	98000		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30 sub	Self-employment development	% female self-employed persons	30		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	68000		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	no datas for rural areas available
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	66,5		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	-2,1		2000-2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	% male net migration rate	-1,9		2000-2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	% female net migration rate	-2,3		2000-2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	29		1. term 2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	% female of population of adults participating in education and training	25		1. term 2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	% male of population of adults participating in education and training	33		1. term 2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	12		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	121,9		2005	Y	NUTS 1
DK	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	75,9		2005	Y	
DK	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,8		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	29,3		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	38583		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	80000		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	0,02		recent years	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	61100		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	150000		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	0,04		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	55718		2003	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.	The proportion of farm owners who have secondary occupations outside agriculture was 48%	2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	106,1		2001	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	177 000 ha		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	63%		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		19 alt	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	deciduous trees	37%		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	128		2004	N	National
DK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	decreasing		since 1980-	Y	in watercourses
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	decreasing		since 1980-	Y	in watercourses
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,06		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	65		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1128		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.	The production of renewable energy in the agricultural and forestry sector has generally been increasing during the last years	n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.	It is now considered that Denmark has a shortfall in reductions of around 12 million tonnes of CO2 equivalents annually to meet the EU objectives	n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	48,4		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	2664000		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	165 478 Mio €		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	223000		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	10,6		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	76,3		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	27,3		2005	Y	
DK	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	11%		2004	Y	
EE	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	50.6		2004	Yes to all provided; National	Regional differences described
EE	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	64		2005	Y	
EE	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7.9		2005	Y	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	32.9		n.a.	Y	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0.17		2003	Y	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	5.59		2004	Y	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	49.8		2003	Y	in M EUR
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	32.200		2005	Y	total number; in agriculture and hunting 23 400 people in 2005
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	346.4		2004	Y	in M EUR
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	9910		2004	Y	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	53.1		2004	Y	in M EUR
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	17.700		2004	Y	ca 21,300 people employed
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	175.9		2004	Y	in M EUR
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	32.200		2004	Y	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	19.4		2003	Y	in M EUR
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	23.043		2003	Y	ca 7000 commercial agricultural enterprises (> 2ESU)
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	Y	50 species of endangered birds' habitats on cultivated land; 170 species in semi-natural habitats
EE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	35.000		2004-2005	Y	
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/% mixed)	33.4/26.3/40.3		n.a.	Y	
EE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	Data on water were expected in 2007
EE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0.11		2004	Y	
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	49000		2005	Y	ha
EE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	606		2003	Y	Cg CO2 eq
EE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	not separated from agriculture
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2004	Y	ha
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	702		2004	Y	Cg CO2 eq
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	6.8		2005	Y	
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	82.7		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sectors	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	6903.6		2003	Y	in M EUR
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	9.6		2004	Y	
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	15000		2005	Y	
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	33		2006	Y	
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	66		2003	Y	
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	50.7		2004	Y	pendulum migration
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6.7		2005	Y	
EE	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	0		2005	Y	Potential LAGs (24) cover app. 320 000 inhabitants, i.e.24% of population and 85% of the territory (as of 2007)
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	74,1		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (between 15 and 64 years old)	52,8		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	17,1		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Cádiz	7,3		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Almería	6,3		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Sevilla	5,2		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Huelva	4,6		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Córdoba	3,9		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Granada	3,4		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Jaén	2,5		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Málaga	2,1		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	15		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	178		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	261		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	5.572		2002	Y	Annex 4, p15
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	62		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		2004	Y	% by sector is provided Annex 4, p33
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/%mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	Annex 4, p52
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	5,5		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	283 220		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	40,9		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	2.502,30		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	453		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	515,2		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	70,5		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	10,5		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	4,4		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	20		2004	Y	Annex 4, p72
ES	Aragon	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	105,5		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		n.a.	N	The RDP does not provide a single data for total population, see sub-categories
ES	Aragon	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	16 - 19 years old	25,30%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	20 - 24 years old	61,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	28 - 54 years old	79,74%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	> 55 years old	17,50%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	5,8		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	The RDP does not provide a Regional data. The data are given at Province level, NUTS III - see sub-categories
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Huesca:	14,40%		2000	Y	The RDP does not provide a Regional data. The data are given at Province level, NUTS II
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Zaragoza:	5,20%		2000	Y	The RDP does not provide a Regional data. The data are given at Province level, NUTS II
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Teruel:	8,90%		2000	Y	The RDP does not provide a Regional data. The data are given at Province level, NUTS II
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,15		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	26.967,95 / 23.397,68		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	395,76 (million Euros)		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	37100 people		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	887,5 (million Euros)		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	31.586,45 €		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	115,070 (million Euros)		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	13,5 thousand people		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	480.114 (thousand Euros)		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	Forestry is not important in Aragon
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	Not relevant in Aragón.
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	Steppe birds: Cernícalo Promilla (Falco naumanni) 90 (1989); 1.061 (2002) Avutarda (Otis tarda); Sison (Tetra tetras); Ganga; Ortega Others: Quebrantahuesos (Cypaetus barbatus); 62 reproductores in 2004 Ágila Azor Perdicera (Hieratus fasciatus); 27 couples in 2005		1989 - 2002 - 2004 - 2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	514.512 has		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Coniferous:	64,15%		2001	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Broadleaved:	24,53%		2001	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Mixed:	11,32%		2001	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	42		1997	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	unfavourable (Spain)	n.a.	Y	The RDP states in the value column that it is - unfavourable (Spain)
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	Favourable	2003	Y	The RDP states in the value column that it is - Favourable
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	1,6		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	74.169 ha		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	40,344 MW		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	5.853 Has		2006	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	0,022ktoe equivalent CO2		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	33,8		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon		yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	476.400		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon		yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	19.423 (million Euros)		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon		yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	98.800		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon			31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	73.237		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon		yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Aragon		yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population in rural areas having internet access	83,22		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon		yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	64,1 / 63,2		2002 / 2004	Y	
ES	Aragon			34	Net migration	Net migration rate	12,56		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon			35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	4,0		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	45,10		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	71,9% UE 25		2003	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	Total 46%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Women	35,60%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	men	57,40%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	<25	33,18%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	Total 8,1%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Women	11%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	men	6%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	<25	22,45%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	N7A		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	9,06%		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	<35	5,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	>55	59,60%		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		1999 2006	Y	see subcategories
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Men	16,50%		1999 2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Women	8,90%		1999 2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Young	2,10%		1999 2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of food industry	GVA in primary sector	342,9		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	€ 32,90		2003	Y	per employee
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	9330		2002-2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	307 meuro		2000-3	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	787,567 m3		2001	Y	volume of wood cut
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	713,214 birds		1999	Y	Number of birds as % cattle

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		1999	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	% ZEPA	17,46%		1999	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	% LIC	22,46%		1999	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	Number of fires over the national total	13,38%		1999	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	% of territory affected by fires compared to national	3,53%		1999	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Conifers	26,60%		2002	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Deciduous	56,64%		2002	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Mixed	16,76%		2002	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		2004	Y	Suspended particles, see subcategories
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 sub	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Before	344,4		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 sub	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	After	23,2		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2004	Y	see subcategories
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Nitrates before purification	11,8		n.a.	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Nitrates after purification	After 8		n.a.	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	15,8/ha		n.a.	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,57%		2004	Y	%UAA
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004-5	Y	see subcategories
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Windpower	1,70%		2004-5	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biomass	227,862 Ktep		2004-5	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biogas	24,956 Ktep		2004-5	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biofuel	3,600		2004-5	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n/a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	0,30%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		2005	Y	see subcategories
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Tourism	405		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Craft	14		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Process ag prods	502		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Acuiculture	0		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Renewable energy	0		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Other contracts	63		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Other	24		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2004	Y	see subcategories

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Agriculture	5,90%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Industry	18,80%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Construction	11,70%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Services	63,60%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2004	Y	see subcategories
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Agriculture	2.18%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Industry	23,9		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Construction	11,03%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Services	66,84%		2004	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	75.100		2005	Y	18,3% empl
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		2006	Y	see subcategories
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 sub	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Establishments	958		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 sub	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Beds	7237		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 sub	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Occupation	22,84%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 sub	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Wkend Oc	31,12%		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	21,8% users last 3 months		2001	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	25,60%		2003	Y	households with broadband
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	61,91% GVA		2004	Y	% regional GVA by sector. Broken down for 10 service sectors
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n/a		2007	N	Number of foreigners % women foreigners
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	53,90%		2005	Y	% people 25-64 in continuous training
ES	Asturias	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	4 LAGS 3925 km		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	87,4		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	59,1		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Women	43,9		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Young people (15-24)	29,0		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	10,7		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Women	17,2		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Young people (15-24)	22,9		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	6,1		1999	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Women	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Young people (< 35)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	12,5		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	35.895		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	259,30		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	86,450		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Women	17,525		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Young people (< 25)	4,100		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2.258,2		2003	Y	Total (millions of euros)
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		9 sub	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2.271,40		2002	Y	Total (Excluding fishing)
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	45.192		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	421,51		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	33.634		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1.520		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	100		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% coniferous	30,00		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% broadleaved	57,00		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	%mixed	13,00		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Superficial	-5,00%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Underground	33,60%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	12,9		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	12.152,72		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	448,2		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	8.931,9		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	20,9		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	936,27		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Women	368,20		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Young people (<25)	88,35		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	40.415,31		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	203,7		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30 sub	Self-employment development	Women (thousand, 2 ^o quarter)	n.a.		2005	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30 sub	Self-employment development	Young people (<25) (thousand, 2 ^o quarter)	n.a.		2005	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	119.376		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	60,58		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	4,85		2003	Y	Total (Rate per thousand inhabitants)
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Net migration rate	-8,73		2003	Y	15 - 39 years old (Rate per thousand inhabitants)
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,4		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla y León	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36 sub	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by LAGs LEADER+	12,5		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36 sub	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by LAGs LEADER+ and PRODER	52,5		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	111,0		2002	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	69,30%		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,0%		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Barcelona:	14%		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Girona:	13%		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Lleida:	18%		2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Tarragona:	6%		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	12,0		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	25.200		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	37.597.420		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	79.300		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	See values and sources in "Remarks"		2004	Y	2.047,6 (source: Anuari Comarcal de Caixa Catalunya) 1.873,1 (source: Department of Agriculture) 2.188,0 (source: Regional and National Contability)
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	49.614		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	715.415.000		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	79.700		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	See values and sources in "Remarks"		2004	Y	3.559 (source: Anuari Comarcal de Caixa Catalunya) 3.934,4 (source: Regional and National Contability)
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	No considered
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% coniferous	45,00%		1999	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% broadleaved	23,40%		1999	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	%mixed	31,00%		1999	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	43,5		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	2,2		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	54.189		2005	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	93,5		2005	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	1.426		2005	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	4.848		2005	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	34,3		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	3.286.400		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	See values and sources in "Remarks"		2004	Y	117.237,3 (source: Anuari Comarcal de Caixa Catalunya) 137.626,0 (source: Regional and National Contability)
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	561.700		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	505.045		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	See values and sources in "Remarks"		2004	Y	63,0 (source: Anuari Comarcal de Caixa Catalunya) 56,6 (source: Regional and National Contability)
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	22,2%		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	2,9%		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	5,8%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	76,6		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age clas	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Galicia	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	16-24:	28,86%		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	25-54:	73,94%		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	>55:	19,10%		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	13,6% (9,9%)		2004-2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	A Coruña	7,50%		2000	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Lugo	10,70%		2000	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Ourense:	1,50%		2000	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Pontevedra:	5,20%		2000	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,08		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	17,03		2003-2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / occupied	17,98		2003-2006	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	294.005 (miles de€)		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	120,9 (miles de personas)		2005	Y	lge
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1.480,8 Millones		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	30.807,73 (miles de€)		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	207.183 (millones de€)		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	30,4 (miles de personas)		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	936.555 (miles de euros)		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	48.636 euros		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMIS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	27.904		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	28,30%		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/%mixed)	36,1% 40,1% 23,98%		1996-2006	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	45		1997	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,3T/ha/year		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	9.156,36 has		2006	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	N	see subcategories
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biomass	683.497		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biogas	27.875		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biofuels	64.500		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3.501.900 Tn CO2		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	12,30%		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sectors	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	895500		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sectors	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	32.846 million Euros		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	249.300 thousand people		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	115.979 beds		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		2006	N	see subcategories
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	% people in rural areas with Internet access	28,77%		2006	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	63,50%		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2,36		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,95%		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	64,69%		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	104,6		2000-2002	Y	They give values for the EU (EU 25, EU 15), Spain. They also give other values for GDP for all these before mentioned: related to prices (basics, of the market, by activity...)
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	64,9		2005	Y	There are values for active population (women and men) and also divided by sectors activity (agriculture, industry, construction, services...)
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal		2 sub	Employment rate	Women	50,6		2005	Y	There are values for occupied person and occupied people by sectors
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal		2 sub	Employment rate	Young people	40,7		2005	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	5,6		2004	Y	They also give values for the EU and for Spain
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	6		2000	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	7		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	28.500		2002-2004	Y	There are values for agricultural GVA from previous years 2001/2003
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	0,84 million Euros		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	8 thousand		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	455,4		2004	Y	There are values for the GVA (market prices, by surface unity). There are also values for agricultural incomes by unity surface
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	45.800		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		11 alt	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	Production (food, drinks and tobacco) Total value	1.791.698		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	8.335		2002-2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	382		2000-2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a		2002	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a		2004	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	99,5		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	superficie LICs %	33%		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	superficie LICs (ha) sobre total superficie Regional	165.923,93		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	superficie en ha correspondiente a ZEPas	3.745,87		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	Natura 2000 - cultivos agrícolas - ha	159.002,14		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	Natura 2000 - non productive - ha	4.861,89		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/%mixer)	28,2%, 59,5%, 12,3%		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a		2002-2004	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	28,5		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	8.479		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	34.826		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1.765		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a		2005	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a		n.a	N	see subcategories
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	CO2 EQ kt	290		2003-2006	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	%CO2 agriculture over total	10%		2003-2006	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	CH4 t	6.419,50		2003-2006	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	N2O t	479,6		2003-2006	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	29,8		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	107		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	4.556		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	27,6		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	13.248		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a		n.a	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	58,6		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	21,77		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	2		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a		n.a	N	see subcategories
ES	La Rioja	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36 sub	Development of Local Action Groups	n° inhabitants % of the total people LEADER+	53.065 19,37%		2001	Y	
ES	La Rioja	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36 alt	Development of Local Action Groups	Surface included in the RDP / km2 LEADER+	3.728		2001	Y	
ES	La Rioja	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36 alt	Development of Local Action Groups	N° of LAGs	2		2004	Y	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	31.389		n.a	Y	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Women	49,80%		n.a	Y	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Men	71,30%		n.a	Y	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	farmers <40 years old	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	26.200	Increasing to 30.000	n.a	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a	Increasing 10%	n.a	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10 alt	Labour productivity in food industry	New foodindustry in rural areas	15		n.a	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a		na	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a		na	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/%mixed)	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	5.215,83 ha	increasing to 10.000)	n.a.	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	162		n.a.	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Madrid	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		na.	N	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	23.980,67		2000-2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	66,0		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Women	54,1		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Young people	35,0		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	5,5		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Women	7,5		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Young people	13,8		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	9,41		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	6,10		2003	Y	% farmers <35 y.o. and >=35 y.o.
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	25.428,30		2002-2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	15,00		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	467,00		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	43.079,41		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	11.031,00		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	475,21		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	17.057,54		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	No considered

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	99.50		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	148.947,00		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% coniferous	21.50		2000-2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% broadleaved	59.56		2000-2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	%mixed	18.94		2000-2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	27.50		2000-2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	0.50		2000-2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	120,66		2000-2002 and 2005	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	1,55		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	28.962		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	35,00		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0,00		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	1.500,00		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change: air quality; gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	385.000		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	33,10		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	238.600		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	10.663,00		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Self-employed persons	49.900,00		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	24.580,00		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	55,89		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	13,24		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	3,87		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	No considered
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.		2001-2003	NUTS 3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	63,10%		2004	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Female employment rate:	51,50%		2004	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Youth employment rate:	30,00%		2004	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a.		2004	NUTS 3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	2,25		1999	Y	10 year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	4,5		2005	Y	2 year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	11.785,16		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	Extensive crops	34.848		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	Permanent crops	56.782		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	Forage	25.495		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	Grains	16.166		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	45,4ME		2005	Y	ME
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		7 sub	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in livestock	74,3 ME		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		7 sub	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in forestry	13,2ME		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	Total:	133,0ME		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	21,4		2006	Y	000 persons employed
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	271,38		2004	Y	ME

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	54.02		2004	Y	000 €
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	247,65		2004	Y	ME
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	16,3		2004	Y	000 personas employed
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	880,61		2004	Y	ME
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	10,2	000/occu	2004	Y	000 €/employee in forestry
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	13,213	ME	2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2003	NUTS0	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	19,407		2005	Y	Ha of S.A.U.
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/% mixed)			2005	N	Ten year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Conifers	32,20%		2005	Y	Ten year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Deciduous	44,40%		2005	Y	Ten year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Mixed	23,40%		2005	Y	Ten year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	27		1997	Y	Unknownd periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	7,9		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	Unknownd periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	na.		2004	NUTS 3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	621		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	na.		n.a.	N	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	na.		n.a.	N	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		2005	Y	see subcategories
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		25 sub	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	Energy crops:	50,87		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		25 sub	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	Non food crops	1,626		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	1,241,00		2003	Y	Unknownd periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		1999	NUTS 3	Ten year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2005	NUTS 3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	50,818,22		2004	Y	Millions €
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	198,189		2005	Y	000 of self employed.
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	1,037,927		2006	Y	Number of beds open in the year
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	41,4		2005	Y	Data on families without distinguishing zones
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	4,28		2004	Y	Ratio per 1.000 inhabitants
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Net migration (15 - 39 years)	8,78		2004	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	15		2005	Y	Adults (25-64) participating in education and training.
ES	Pais Vasco	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	1		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	86,3		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	66,7		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	8,4		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	22,17		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,06		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	159		2006	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	164,9		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	63,4		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2.019,90		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	34,86		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	141,6		2003	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	40,2		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1.401,50		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	3,6		2002	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	No considered
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	No considered
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	97,5		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	559.916		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% coniferous	84,4		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% broadleaved	8,1		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	%mixed	7,5		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	11,76		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	1,02		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 sub	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Gross Nutrient Balances	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Superficial water: Oxygen (% saturation)	8,27		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Superficial water: amonium (mg/l)	1,09		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 sub	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Superficial water: phosphates (mg/l)	1,02		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Superficial water: cloruros (mg/l)	496,42		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Superficial water: coliformes fecales (mg/l)	2130,96		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 sub	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Superficial water: nitrates (mg/l)	11,76		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Underground water: cloruros (mg/l)	294,31		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Underground water: conductivity (µS/cm-20°C)	1.568,23		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 sub	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Underground water: nitrates (mg/l)	47,16		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	See "Remarks"		2004	Y	Underground water: 47,16 mg/l Superficial water: 11,76 mg/l
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	34,1		2002	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	30,7		2004	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	246		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry (toe): biomass	229.420,0		2004	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry (toe): biogas	16.783,00		2004	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry (toe): biofuel	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: hydraulic	1.290,00		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: total biomass	25,70		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: biomass (agricultural waste)	5,50		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: biomass (wooded waste)	10,20		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: biomass (biogas)	10,50		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: wind power	20,70		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: sunny photovoltaic	7,00		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Installed power: Total	1.369,10		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Energy consumption: coal	0		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Energy consumption: petroleum	459		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Energy consumption: natural gas	0		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Energy consumption: electricity	56		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Energy consumption: renewable energy	0		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Total energy consumption	516		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	375		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture (ktoe)	2.550		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture (CO2)	2.074		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	46,3		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sectors	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	2.088,60		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	82.491		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	351		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	471.438		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	14,8		2004	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	66,46		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	25,55		2003	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	11,68		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	No considered
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	108		2007	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population between 15 and 64 years old	67,20%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of 16 or more years old	56,20%		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,50%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	4,00%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 alt	Training and education in agriculture	Training programmes for agricultural sector	5500,00%		2005-2006	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		2000	Y	see subcategories
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	Farmers > 0 = 60 years old	44,10%		1999	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	Farmers < 0 = 30 years old	1,70%		1999	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	17,4		2002-2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	6.400		2002	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	% employed population in agricultural sector	2,4%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	232 millions of€		2002	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		9 alt	Economic development of primary sector	% GVA in primary sector	0,02		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	33010,9		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	5,065		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	167,2 millions of€		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		16 alt	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in NMS	% farms > 6 ESU	78%		1999	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	% protected species of fauna, that depends on good agricultural practices	31%		2006	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/%mixer)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Partículas en el agua (suspensión)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	21,70%		2003	Y	Urban use
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	43,5% quantitative pressure	33% qualitative pressure	2003	Y	Industrial use
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	Stabilization	2003	Y	Agricultural use
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	4,5% for pigs		2003	Y	Livestock use
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	Increasing of irrigation hectares, calculated in 5,036 poultry/rabbits		2003	Y	Livestock use
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	na.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Surface with erosion levels: erosion level 1	57,74%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Surface with erosion levels: erosion level 2	147,96%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Surface with erosion levels: erosion level 3	12,99%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Surface with erosion levels: erosion level 4	5,33%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Surface with erosion levels: erosion level 5	2,59%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Surface with erosion levels: erosion level 6	0,93%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Surface with erosion levels: erosion level 7	0,35%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Average lost (TM/ha*year)	10,68 TM/ha*year		n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	15.993,3 ha		2004	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	27,25		2004	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1,4		2004	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	339 KT CO2		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	37,20%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with main activity	61%		1999	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with a secondary activity	39%		1999	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	360.000,00		2002	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	% employment in industry sector	8,8%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	% employment in building industry sector	15,4%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	% employment in services sector	0,73		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	16.354 millions of€		2002	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	% GVA in secondary sector	18,6%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	% GVA in tertiary sector	83,2%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	84.100 personas		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	432.211		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 sub	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces in hotels	423.112		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	58,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population with broad band access	77,10%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	83,40%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	25,1		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Net migration (15-39 years old)	37,6		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training (25 to 64 years)	5,40%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.		2000-2002	Y	
ES	Murcia	Horizontal	yes	1 alt	Economic Development	PIBpc: 16.384 9pps/hab 78.6% de UE 25			2000-2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	67,50%		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a.		2004	Y	see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Women	45,60%		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	Not available at regional level
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	12,89%		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	19.300		Media	Y	FADN (Commission)
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		2002-2004	N	Not available at regional level
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 sub	Employment development of primary sector	Masculine	47,3 41,50		1999 2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9 sub	Economic development of primary sector	Women	12,70 41,50		1999 2006	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	1288,4 million of euros		2006	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	37.000€/ employed		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	629 millones de€		2000-2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		2002	N	INE
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2000-2003	N	Not available at regional level
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	629 million of euros		2002	Y	EUROSTAT

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	Not available at regional level
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	% UAA in Natura/Sup Natura	39,25%		2005	Y	MMA
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	% UAA in Natura /UAA CAA	16,72%		2005	Y	MMA
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Coniferous	68,27%		n.a.	Y	INE, Forestry surface with trees
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Broadleaved	1,96%		n.a.	Y	INE, Forestry surface with trees
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Mixed	29,77%		n.a.	Y	INE, Forestry surface with trees
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	INE, Interview on the provision and water treatment (mg/l), see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	solids in suspension: before	483,4		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	solids in suspension: after	23,8		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2004	N	see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	before depuration: Nitrate	55,7		2004	Y	INE, Interview on the provision and water treatment (mg/l)
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	After depuration: Nitrate	26,7		2004	Y	INE, Interview on the provision and water treatment (mg/l)
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	99,09%		2005	Y	MMA, Public Banc with environment indicators.
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	21.890,6 hectares		2005	Y	MAPA
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biomass	65.709 Ktep		2004	Y	UAA dedicated to organic agriculture
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biogas	4.806 Ktep		2004	Y	UAA dedicated to organic agriculture
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Bio fuels	51200 Ktep		2004	Y	UAA dedicated to organic agriculture
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	Not available at regional level
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		26 alt	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		2004	N	Emissions associated to the primary sector
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	320 farms from a total of 34.262 farms UAA		2005-2004	Y	ECONET
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Secondary sector	195.3 thousand people		2006	Y	INE, EPA 2005
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Tertiary sector	341.5 thousand people		2006	Y	INE, EPA 2006
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Secondary sector	5.229,0 million of euros		(2004 first estimation)	Y	INE, Regional accountment (base 1995)
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Tertiary sector	12.014,0 million of euros		(2004 first estimation)	Y	INE, Regional accountment (base 1995)
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	75,1 thousand of people		2005	Y	Eurostat
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bed places (in hotels, camping's, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 alt	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	evolution of the tourist places	270 accomodation		2005	Y	INE. Interivw on occupation of rural tourism
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		2002-2003	N	Development Plan of the Information Society in the region of Murcia
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		32 alt	Internet take-up in rural areas	% households with internet connexion	11,5% y 21,8%		2002-2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		32 alt	Internet take-up in rural areas	% people who was connected in the three passed months	14,1% y 31,8%		2002-2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		n.a.	N	INE. Regional accountancy (base 1995)
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		33 alt	Development of services sector	GVA in tertiary sectors	8.084,9 million of euros 12.014,0 million of euros		1999 (2004 first estimation)	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		33 alt	Development of services sector	Employment in tertiary sectors	233,5 thousand of people 341,5 thousand of people		1999	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	12%		2006 2005	Y	INE
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 alt	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	10,86% of the occupied population		2005	Y	People between 25 and 64 years old involved in life long learning training. Eurostat
ES	Murcia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	24,10%		2000	Y	Operational Programme LEADER + of the Murican Region
ES	Murcia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36 alt	Development of Local Action Groups	surface covered by group	67,80%		2000	Y	Operational Programme LEADER + of the Murican Region
ES	Canarias	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	91		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Canarias	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	16-19	14,72%		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	20-24	52,66%		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	25-54	70,42%		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	>55	19,20%		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	11,72%		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Las Palmas	7,42%		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Santa Cruz de Tenerife	5,66%		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,1		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	14.344,92		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA/employed	12.443,02		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	78.649 (thousand of€)		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	34.500 people		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	435,4(million of€)		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	38.771,93 €		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	69,272 (million of€)		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	15,2(thousand of people)		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	523.421(thousand of€)		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2008	N	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		2008	N	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	795		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2003(2000=100)	N	99,5 (In Spain)
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	24.601ha		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	coniferous	73,70%		1996	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	broadleaved	15,55%		1996	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	mixed	10,74%		1996	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	27 Kg N/ha		2002-2004	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	9 Kg P/ha		2002-2004	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2006	N	Unfavourable (in Spain)
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2006	N	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	26%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	6.093 ha		2004	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	2.608		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biomass and agricultural waste	0		2008	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Renewable energy production from forestry (Ktoe)	0		2008	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2008	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		2008	N	No significative value. Only registered 19 poultry farms.
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	28,90%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sectors	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	662.900,00		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	26.568(millions of€)		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	103.600		2004	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	398.035		2004	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS Internet	39,0%(total Canarias)		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	Proportion of rural population with Internet connector	31,50%		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	78,60%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	18,95		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,50%		2004	Y	
ES	Canarias	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	29,11		2001	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	18535 / 89% / 81,2%		Media 2000 2001 2002	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	59,2		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	women	45,2		2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	young people	29		2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	10,5		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	women	14,6		2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	young people	22,3		2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	5,53%		2000	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	12,10%		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	8.760		2004/2005	Y	RICA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	40,4		2004	Y	INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	306,1 M€		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	27.700		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		2003	N	EUROSTAT (calculated in the INF)
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	7.294		2002-2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	202		2000-2003	Y	INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2003 (2000=100)	N	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	147.000 has. (28%)		n.a.	Y	CLC
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	90%		2004	Y	DGB-MMA changes the definition of the forestry area with trees in relation to the Communitarian
				19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	10%		2004	Y	DGB-MMA changes the definition of the forestry area with trees in relation to the Communitarian
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Excess of Nitrogen and Phosphore	89 Kg N / ha 13 Kg P / ha		2002-2004	Y	OCDE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	13,6		2002	Y	map of erosive countries MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		23 alt	Soil: Organic farming	Agricultural organic surface	6,093		2004	Y	MAPA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		2005	N	DG-AGRI
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		26 alt	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Gas emissions from the agriculture	n.a.		2004	N	MMA-gases with greenhouse effect
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		26 alt	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Risk index for fires	0,93		Media 2000-2004	Y	DGB-MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		26 alt	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Level of danger of the fires	1,10%		Media 2000-2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		26 alt	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	CO2 fixed by forestry systems	n.a.		2003	N	MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	26,30%		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	225.300		2005	Y	EPA-INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	9055,3 M€		2004	Y	Regional Accountancy of Spain-INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	32.650		2005	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	348		2004	Y	INE Interviews about the number of occupied places by rural tourism
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	7,10%		2004	Y	INE interview on the information technologies in the households.
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	55,80%		2005	Y	INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	5,20%		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,30%		2004	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	17,40%		periodo 2000-2006	Y	MAPA
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	78,62%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	1 alt		Economic Development	GDP per person	18.333,6 pps/hab		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	63,66%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	2 sub		Employment rate	women	45,37%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	2 sub		Employment rate	men	80,50%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	2 sub		Employment rate	Young people (16-24 years)	45,16%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	8,85%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	3 sub		Unemployment	women	14,94%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	3 sub		Unemployment	men	5,23%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal	3 sub		Unemployment	Young people (16-24 years)	17,02%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full educator attained	7,60%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	9,00%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	29.380 €		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		2003	N	Not available at regional level. In Spain : 3.967.999.200€
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		7 alt	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	Net capital stock, total territorialised. Agriculture and forestry	3.191.964.000€		2000	Y	Fund.BBVA-IVIE
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	58.300		2003	Y	INE.EPA (thousands of employments by activity in the primary sector)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness	8 sub		Employment development of primary sector	Masculine	48.400		2003	Y	INE.EPA (thousands of employments by activity in the primary sector)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness	8 sub		Employment development of primary sector	Femenine	9.900		2003	Y	INE.EPA (thousands of employments by activity in the primary sector)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3.158,2 million€ (12,35%)		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10 alt	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	1.300 euros employed		2003	Y	euros employed
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10 alt	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA 2005/total employments	36.556,75 €		2005 provisional	Y	INE. Regional Accountancy
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		2006	N	not available at regional level. Spain 134.7846 millon euros
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		11 alt	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	Net capital stock, total territorialised. Food products, drinks.	1.106.828.000 euros		2000	Y	Fund.BBVA-IVIE

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	33.400		2006	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1.104 millones de€		2005 (P)	Y	current prices
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		2004	N	Dicho indicador no está disponible
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	3.191.964.000€		2000	Y	Capital Stock in agriculture and forestry
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		2003	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	UE	96,2		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	España	99,5		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		2007	N	Regional Council for environment and agriculture
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	farming areas	911.148 Ha		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	forestry areas	922.538 Ha		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	coniferous	92,3% (1.103.669 ha)		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	broadleaved	12,1% (1.100.444ha)		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	1.999,31 kg/ha		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		2005	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Particles in the water (suspension)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Before suspension solids	280,2		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	After suspension solids	23,8		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2004	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	superficial water	54,02 mg/l		n.a.	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	in underground water	38,13mg/l		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		2004	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	superficial water	53,21u/l		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	in underground water	52,82u/l		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		22 alt	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Riesgo de desertificación	1,66 ton/ha/año		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	very high	9%		2003	Y	% risk surface :
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	high	33%		2003	Y	% risk surface :
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	44.926 Ha		2006	Y	MAPA
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biomass	284971 Toes		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biogas	1.523 Toes		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 sub	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Biofuels	36.000 Toes		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	27.544,52 Giga Gramos		2005	Y	Regional Council for environment and agriculture
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	109.404,37		2007	Y	Fondo Español de Garantía Agraria (FEGA)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3.450.150 millones de toneladas CO2 eq		2005	Y	Emissions data from the Environment Ministry

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	8,63%		2005	Y	11.673 farmers with other gainful activity from the 135.187 existing farms in C.J.M (8,63%)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 alt	Farmers with other gainful activity	average of farms with other incomes	32,20%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	798.100,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Men	520.400,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Women	277.200,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Young people (16 and 24 years old)	96.600,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Agriculture	58.300,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Industry	153.600,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Construction	130.300,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Services	455.900,00		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		2006	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Industry	6.357.021 (21,17%)		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Construction	4.446.924 (14,81%)		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29 sub	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	Services	16.614.697 (55,53%)		2008	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	150.300 autoempleados		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30 alt	Self-employment development	number of self employment (entreprises without workers)	85.768 (49,48%) companies without employees		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		2006	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	N° buildings	736 (average per year)		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	N° estimated places	5.713 (average per year)		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	occupation by places	14,34%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	level of occupation by places during the week end	14,34%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		2006	N	see subcategories
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 alt	Internet take-up in rural areas	N° of inhabitants with access to the broad band	1.757.778 hab.		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population with access to the broad band	90,97%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	use of Internet in rural areas	n.a.		2006	N	INE. Interview on the information technologies in the households. Consejería de Industria y Tecnología
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 alt	Internet take-up in rural areas	% Internet users in the last three months	34,18%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	Centres in the Internet Network of Castilla-La Mancha	728		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		2005(P)	N	INE. Regional information (base 2000) GDP current prices
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	Commerce	15,30%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	HORECA	9,55%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	Transport and communication	8,17%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	financial intermediation	7,16%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	state agencies and entrepreneurial services	18,63%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	Education	10,67%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	sanitary and veterinary services; social services	10,52%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	other services and social activities;	6,06%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33 sub	Development of services sector	personal services	1,31%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Households with domestic employees	1,31%		2005(P)	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2,44%		2006 a 2007	Y	INE. Padron
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	net migration (15-39 years old)	2,76%		2007 a 2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	8,60%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	AXIS 4, LEADER		36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	86% population and 91% of the total of the territory covered by 29 LAG		2008	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	66		2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-64)	51,58%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Women	39,51%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Young	24,40%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	13,43%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Women	19,04%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal	yes	3 sub	Unemployment	Young	24,40%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Badajoz	6,75%		2000	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	Cáceres	5,75%		2000	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,09		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	31.340,64 €		2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	158.351 (thousand of€)		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development in agriculture	Employment in primary sector	64,9 (thousand of people)		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1.520,02 million		2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	23.600 €		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	117,888 (million of€)		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	12.189		2002-2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	287 (Million of€)		2000-2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	15.707		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Avutarda	2.670		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Sison	40.392		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Agulicho cenizo	727		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Agulicho lagunero	37		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Agulicho pálido	3		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Cernicalo primilla	3.742		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	1.429.958 ha		2005	Y	Surface of meadow in Extremadura
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	34,50%		2005	Y	% surface of meadow
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	coniferous	8,01%		1996	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	broadleaved	41,86%		1996	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	mixed	50,13%		1996	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	45		1997	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	in surface waters	-5%		2007/2013	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	in ground waters	-1%		2007/2013	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	high risk	13%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	very high risk	4%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	65.679 ha		2007	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	119.810		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0		2008	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	8,67 millions of TM (equivalent CO2)		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	12.30%		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	312.200,00		2002	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	10.261 (Millions of€)		2002	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	77.900 (thousand of people)		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	28.774		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	49.60%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	Proportion of rural population with internet access	20.50%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	66.50%		2002	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	5,34		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	3,33%		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	76%		2005	Y	
FI	Mainland	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	114		2000-2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	67,6		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	8,8		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	34,2		2000	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	31		2000	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	79 / by sector n.a.		2000-2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	959,3		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	123,9		2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	4.448,20		2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	50,2		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	391		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	42		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	2.109		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	119,3		2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	344		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	Not related in Finland
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	100,7		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	79,8		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	8,3		n.a.	Y	
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	12		n.a.	Y	
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	52		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	10,5		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	in surface waters 87,7/in groundwater n.a.		1992-1994	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment				Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	160		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2004/2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	6.903		2004/2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	8,7		n.a.	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	7.475		n.a.	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	35,00%		2006	Y	National

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	2.234		2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	119.900		2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	290,8		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	232.175		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	9,1		2006	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	65,4		2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	1,1		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	22,8		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	47		2004	Y	National
FI	Aaland	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	144		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	76,3		2004	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	2,3		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	31		2000	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	79		2002-2004	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	959,3		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	0,647		2002	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	18,5		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	133		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	391		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	0,6		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	80,8		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	344		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	not related in Åland
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	100,7		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	the starting level can be set after the definition of HNV areas are done
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	77,3		1997	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	22,5		n.a.	Y	
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	-		n.a.	Y	
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	64		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	7		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	in surface water 87,7		1992-1994	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	3		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		n.a.	Y	
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	figures from Åland not yet available
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	35		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	Y	regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural economic	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	629		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	0,67		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	6000		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	18		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	60,1		2004	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	7,6		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	22,8		2004	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	0		n.a.	Y	regional
FR	Corsika	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	100 & 76		2000-2002	N	100 in Southern Corsica 75 in Haute-Corse
FR	Corsika	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	37%		2004	Y	
FR	Corsika	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	8,30%		2007	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	20 & 28		2002	N	20 % in Southern Corsica 28 % in Haute-Corse
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	40		2003	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 alt	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	3,80%		n.a.	Y	agriculture only
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	117 million		2006	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	7.000		n.a.	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		13 alt	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	eur 400 million		n.a.	Y	the figure given concerns the turnover
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMIS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	2650 hectares		2005	Y	approximate figure which includes 354 hectares in conversion phase
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	9.000		n.a.	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	19,2		n.a.	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	7.300		2004	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 alt	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	27 millions		2006	Y	not bedplaces but nights spent (nuitées)
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	83,5		2002	Y	
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsika	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	67		2000-2002	Y	which represents 16 612 euros in 2005
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	52,90%		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	25,1		2004	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	14,00%		2005	Y	in Guadeloupe, this is to be understood as having received training after around 15 years old
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	34		2003	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	farming : 14,81		2005	Y	no figure for the total
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	food industry : 37		2006	Y	no figure for the total
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	secondary and tertiary sectors : 55		2007	Y	no figure for the total
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	2934		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	191.024.000		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	34.024		2005	Y	92 million / 2704 people employed
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	2704		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	92 million		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,10%		2006	Y	this % represents 35 530 hectares in 2005
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	45		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	88 % of total employment		2001	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural economic	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	96.40%		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	19.600		2004	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	81.2		2002	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	- 0,24 for 1000 inhabitants		2004	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	2.4		2004	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	57		2000-2002	Y	
FR	Guyane	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	29		2007	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	34%		2003	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 alt	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	20.036		2006	Y	for agriculture only 7,5 % of total population in 2000
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	eur 90 million		2002	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	very rich diversity with over 685 bird species in the area	n.a.	Y	not only farmland birds
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.	very rich diversity with over 1000 tree species	n.a.	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.	very rich diversity with over 1000 tree species	n.a.	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.	very rich diversity with over 1000 tree species	n.a.	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	34,4		n.a.	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	84 % of total employment		2001	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment	Self-employed persons	4,9 million people		2004	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	good internet connection is rare
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	73		2002	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	the documents state that this element will be defined by the LAGs
FR	Martinique	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	75		2000-2002	Y	
FR	Martinique	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	40%		2005	Y	
FR	Martinique	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	21,80%		2005	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	14,3		2005	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector. agriculture: 18,3 / food industry: 42 / secondary and tertiary sectors: 51,3		agriculture: 2004-2005 / food industry: 2002-2003 / secondary and tertiary sectors: 2002-2003		Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	8347		2005	Y	agriculture only : 12 % of total active population in 2002
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	euro 155,88 million		2004	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	42.058		n.a.	Y	103 million / 2449
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	2449		2003	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	eur 103 million		2002	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,30%		2006	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	34,4		n.a.	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	105.204		2002	Y	88% of the total employment in 2001
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	euro 5 404 million		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	16.600		2004	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	82,20%		2002	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	-0,04		2004	Y	for 1000 inhabitants
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	4,30%		2004	Y	
FR	Martinique	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	54%		n.a.	Y	
FR	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	114		average 2000-2002	Y	
FR	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	44		2005	Y	
FR	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	9,50%		2004	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	45,70%		2002	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	27%		2003	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	31900		average 2002-2004	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 alt	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	3,30%		2002	Y	figures only concern farming
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	€ 40 034 million		2002	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	5.380.000		2001	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	591000		2003	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13 alt	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	37.366		2002	Y	per AWU and not global
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	€ 80.100		2002	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	€ 593,4 million		2004	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	104,9		2003	Y	2000: basis 1000
FR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	4,2 million hectares		1999/2000	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	24,8		2003	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	66,6		n.a.	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	8,6		n.a.	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	39		2000	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		21 alt	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	112,4		2000-2002	Y	figures given for nitrates AND pesticides
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		21 alt	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	112,4		2000-2002	Y	figures given for nitrates AND pesticides
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	2		2005	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	385		2004	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	9358		2003	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	318 000 hectares		2004	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	18,60%		2005	Y	
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	23,90%		2003	Y	Total national territory
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	23.961.000		2001	Y	Total national territory
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	€ 1 366 155 million		2002	Y	Total national territory
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	2.357.000		2004	Y	Total national territory

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 alt	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	402 million		2004	Y	number of sold nights (nuitées)
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	5,50%		2004	Y	Rural areas only
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	72,70%		2002	Y	Total national territory
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	3%		2004	Y	Rural areas only
FR	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	61		2000-2002	Y	
FR	Reunion	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	32,8		2004	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	34		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	total: euro 20 600		n.a.	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 alt	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	10 % of total active population		n.a.	Y	for agriculture only
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	eur 171,9 million		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	58,916		2003	Y	Calculated
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	3191		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	euro 188 million		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	10 specific bird species		n.a.	Y	not only farmland birds
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	19 kg/ha		n.a.	Y	nitrogen, phosphorus and pesticides are mixed in the given figure
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	increase is seen	n.a.	Y	no figure given
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.	great use of what is not used in sugarcane for energy purposes	n.a.	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.	Wood represents 4% of the total energy consumption	n.a.	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	34,4		n.a.	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	90		2001	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	26.000		2004	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	4,6%		2005	Y	Haut + moyen débit

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	84		2002	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	2,1		2004	Y	
FR	Reunion	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	139.942		n.a.	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	74,6		2000-2002	Y	EU
GR	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	59,4		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	10,5		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	2,9		1999/2000	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,13		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	82		2002-2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture (in million€)	1.292,10		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector (1000 employees)	607,7		2002	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (in million€)	7.330,70		2002	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry (thousand €/ employee)	28,5		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry (in million€)	855,4		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry (thousands of employers)	124		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry (in million€)	3.528		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry (in thousand €.)	11,4		2002	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	na		2004	N	EU
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	na		n.a.	N	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland (million ha)	1,91		1999/2000	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/)	21,9		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%broadleaved)	78,1		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%mixed)	0		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	13		2002-2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	5		2002-2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	na		2000-2002	N	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	na		n.a.	N	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	5,77		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming (thousand ha)	244,5		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	909		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	na		2004	N	EU
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	11.998,30		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	21,8		2003	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors (Thousand persons)	3.290,80		2002	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors (in million €)	118.105,50		2002	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons (Thousand persons)	1.306,30		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	760.948		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	na		2004	N	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	70,6		2002	Y	EU
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	3,2		2003	Y	EU

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	1,8		2004	Y	EU
GR	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	21,4		2004	Y	EU
HU	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100) in PPS	62,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	56,9		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,2		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	4,9/7,5		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,15		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	EUR/ AWU - total and by sector.	4170		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture (Mio EUR)	801		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector (1000 person)	194		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (Mio EUR)	2688,5		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry (1000 EUR/person)	13900		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry (Mio EUR)	508,2		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry (1000 person)	140,4		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry (Mio EUR)	1961,6		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry (1000 EUR/person)	14900		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry (Mio EUR)	116,5		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU, %	79,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	Trends of index of population of farmland birds, %	108,8		2003	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland, Mio ha	1,5		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous), %	13,00		2006	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (broadleaved%), %	62,00		n.a.	Y	
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%mixed), %	5,00		n.a.	Y	
HU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nutrient in kg/ha	20		2002-2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	-		n.a.	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations, mg/l	77,5		2002-2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	-		n.a.	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,41		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming, 1000 ha	128		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	777		2003	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases (CO2 and ammonia from agriculture (1000 t	10130,0/66,0		2003	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	38,5		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors (1000 person)	3707,5		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors (Mio EUR)	66338,6		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons (1000 person)	552,6		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc) (1000 p)	569,2		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	1,75		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	65,2		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate (rate per 1000 inhabitants)	-0,83		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	4,6		2004	Y	national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
HU	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups (1000 person)	1600		2005	Y	national
IE	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	130		2003	Y	
IE	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	66,3		2004	Y	
IE	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,2		2005	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	35,9		2002	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,26		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	19513,3		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture m	566,1		2004	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	120,3		2002	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2818,7		2002	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	156224		2005	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	422m		2004	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	43502		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	5834		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	49047,92		2004	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	33,8m		2004	Y	
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in BMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	na		n.a.	N	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	95,9		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	1,1		2004	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	77,6		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	18,2		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%mixed)	4,2		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	44		2000	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	na		n.a.	N	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	na		n.a.	N	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	na		n.a.	N	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,16		2004	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	28,5		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	145		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops (Thou Ha)	0,4		2004	Y	
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	11398/7584/18982		2006	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	42		2003	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	93		2002	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	97,40%		2002	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	16,9		2002	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	na		n.a.	N	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	<4%		2005	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	56		2002	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	53,400		2005	Y	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	8		2005	Y	
IE	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	100		2001	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Molise	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	84,80		2004	Y	program provides data at Eu (11), EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	38,70		2005	Y	program provides data at Eu (11), EU (27), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	10,10		2005	Y	program provides data at Eu (11), EU (27), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	2,40		1999	Y	program provides data at national level
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	7,40		2003	Y	program provides data at Eu (11), EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	23,40		2003	Y	program provides data at national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	74,00		2004	Y	Meuro - program provides data at Eu (11), EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	9,60		2004	Y	program provides data at national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	191,10		2003	Y	Meuro - program provides data at Eu (11), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	46.300,00		2003	Y	program provides data at EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	4,00		2004	Y	program provides datum at national level
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	185,02		2004	Y	program provides data at EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	19,90		2003	Y	program provides data at EU (25), national level
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	58,80		2003	Y	program provides data at EU (25) and national level
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	program provides other indicators
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	4,64		2004	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	3.635,00		2000	Y	Heclare - Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides only national data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides only national data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	343,00		2006	Y	% - Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	101,82		1999	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	20,70		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	116,80		2004	Y	program provides data at EU (11), EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	4.956,50		2004	Y	program provides data at EU (11), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	30,50		2004	Y	program provides data at EU (11), EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	12.817,00		2005	Y	program provides data at EU (11), EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	29,40		2005	Y	program provides data at national level and referring to South Italy Region

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	72.80		2004	Y	program provides data at EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Region
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides only national data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,69		2004	Y	program provides data at EU (11), EU (25), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions
IT	Molise	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	48.60		2004	Y	program provides data at national level
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	74,9		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	38,6		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	12,3		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	19,3		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	5,12		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	19,6		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	223		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	19,4		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	432,4		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	31,9		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	88		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	4600		2001	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	172,04		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	9,87		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in AMMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	81,1		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	78993,1		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	13		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	72,2		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	14,8		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	5-10		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	115230		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	208,25		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1153		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	256		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	227,53		1997	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	31		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	172200		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	8161,9		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	49400		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	29807		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	35,3		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	69,14		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	-2		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,72		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	139		2000-2002	Y	average
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	68,4		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3,8		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	20,89		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	8,4		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	32394		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	1209		2003	Y	Meuro
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	85900		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3079		2003	Y	Meuro
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	50499		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	928,6		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	74100		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	3,742		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	8731		n.a.	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in AMNS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	103,2		2004	Y	index (2000= 100)
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	322000		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	2,9		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	93,9		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	3,1		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	68		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	38		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	2,4		2004	Y	calculated by Pesera Project
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	111800		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	288		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1153		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	51300		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	39694		2002	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	22		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1790000		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	105355,6		2004	Y	Meuro
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	540000		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	417485		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS Internet	28		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	64,9		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	14,1		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,7		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Emilia Romagna	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	23,1		2005	Y	
IT	Campania	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	72,1		2003	Y	EU 25=100
IT	Campania	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	37,50%		2004	Y	
IT	Campania	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	15,80%		2004	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	0,08%		2000	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	4,80%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	15,5		2003	Y	EU 25=100
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	485		2004	Y	meuro
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	110		2004	Y	000 n.
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2207,3		2003	Y	meuro
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	39,6		2003	Y	000 euro
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	5669,5		2003	NATIONAL	meuro
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	499		2004	NATIONAL	000 n.
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1636,56		2004	Y	Meuro
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	7,03		2004	NATIONAL	000 n.
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	133,57		2004	NATIONAL	meuro
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in LMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	N.A.		n.a.	N	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	67,3		2003	NATIONAL	2000=100
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	2,751		2004	Y	ha UAA
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	21%		2003	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	72%		2003	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	7%		2003	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	2,01 *		2005	Y	Elementi fertilizzanti usati in agricoltura distribuiti per ettari di SAL (dati in quintali)
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	N.A.		n.a.	N	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	N.A.		n.a.	N	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		21 alt	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	8,2		2004	Y	Principi attivi contenuti nei prodotti fitosanitari
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	3,11		2004	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	1.052,00		2003	NATIONAL	HA
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	288,25		2004	NATIONAL	Tons
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1.153		2004	NATIONAL	Tons
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	51,29		2004	NATIONAL	HA
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	38.747,07		2002	NATIONAL	1000 ton co2
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	28%		2003	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1.738,5		2003	Y	000 n.
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	77.239,8		2003	Y	Meuro
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	457,40		2004	Y	000 n.
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	178.117		2005	Y	n.
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	29%		2004	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	76%		2002	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	10,6		2003	NATIONAL	Rate for 1000 inhabitants
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6%		2004	Y	
IT	Campania	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	16,55%		2004	NATIONAL	
IT	Valle D'Aosta	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	135		2000/2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	67,1		2004	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3		2004	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	14,4		1999/2000	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,08		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	3,9		2002/2004	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	14,4		2001	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	3,2		2002	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	38		2002	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	56,74		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	12		N.A.	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	1,2		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	68,1		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	1,92		2002	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	N.A.		n.a.	N	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in LAMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	70,8		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,14		2000	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	70		1994	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	19		1994	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	11		1994	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	16,5		2000	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	0,44		2002	Y	mg/L
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		21 alt	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	0,4		2001	Y	mg/L
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		21 alt	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	0,44		2002	Y	mg/L
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,13		2004	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	1,47		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	N.A.		n.a.	N	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	4,8		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2004	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	118		2002	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	19,2		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	56000		2002	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	2980		2002	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	14700		2004	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	50640		2003	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	64		2004	Y	rural areas
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	97,7		2004	Y	urban areas
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	79,8		2002	Y	
IT	Valle D' Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	10130		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Valle D'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	3,6		2004	Y	
IT	Valle D'Aosta	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	10		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	21311,83		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	63,49		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,68		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	0,5		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	2,5		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU sowable	29715		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU horticulture	21693		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU permanent cultivation	24055,07		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU herbivorous	28790		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU granivorous	32064		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	469,41		2002	Y	Meuro
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	26100		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	756,23		2003	Y	Meuro
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	48702,47		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	144,92		2002	Y	Meuro
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	14900		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	725,67		2003	Y	Meuro
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		2000	Y	see subcategories
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	areas prevalently occupied by agricultures with important natural spaces + agricultural and forest areas (hectares)	85266,57		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	permanent grass + varied agricultural areas + natural grazing and grassland + humid internal areas (Hectare)	326885,64		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	2,4		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	92,4		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	5,2		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	23,5		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	30,2		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides specific data for erosion classes (611,2 / 11,2-20 / 20-50 / >50 t/ha/year)
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	61480		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	2408		2006	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3094		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	26,13		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	654600		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	31749,5		2004	Y	Meuro
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	201700		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	390164		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	56,9		2006	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	66,48		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	1,36		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,32		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	28,39		2005	Y	
IT	Trento	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	133		2000-2002	Y	source:Eurostat
IT	Trento	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	65,7		2004	Y	source:Eurostat
IT	Trento	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment rate	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3,2		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	14		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,23		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	53,4		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	134		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	14000		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	419,6		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	50,8		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	76		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	4,7		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	64,4		n.a.	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	21,8		n.a.	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	13,8		n.a.	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	3771		2005	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 alt	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.	4 sites between 0,4 and 2 Megawatt and others till 0,3 megawatt	2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	1449		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	24,2		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	205000		2000-2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural economic	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	91216,7		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	152240		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	65		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	70,2		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	11,9		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Trento	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	3,6		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	128		2000-2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	67		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	5,3		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	9,5		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,1		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	120,4		2002-2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	1117		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	59,5		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1926		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	32,37		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	689		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	42400		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	2896		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	7000		2002	NATIONAL	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	127		2002	NATIONAL	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	110,9		2006	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	244		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	15,8		2000	y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	78,5		2000	y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	5,7		2000	y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	71		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	21		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground waters	95,1		2005	Y	(2000-02) = 100
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in surface waters	94,2		2004	Y	(2000-02) = 100
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in surface waters	92,7		2003	Y	(2000-02) = 100
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground waters	96,3		2005	Y	(2000-02) = 100
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	37,3		2005	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	1,24		2006	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1,53		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	4345		2006	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3692,3		2005	Y	greenhouses gasses 103t di co2
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	28,1		2005	Y	ammonia /103t di NO3
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	15,5		2003	y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1862		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	97812		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	464,1		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	151077		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	3,1		2004	National	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	65,9		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	12,49		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,2		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	16,3		2004	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	127,00		2006	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	64,60		2006	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3,90		2001	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	12,39		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	6,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	25.049,00		2000	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	1.174,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	75.900,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2.842,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2 - agriculture + hunting + forest + fishing
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	45.357,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	528,00		2001	Y	Meuro - Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	49.300,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	2.236,00		2003	Y	Meuro - Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	29.204,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	60,50		2005	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	370.286,00		2000	Y	Level NUT2 - calculated with method A of Environmental European Agency
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	39,30		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	46,60		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	14,10		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	90,50		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	46,70		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	13,00		2004	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	24,00		2005	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	2,16		2004	Y	Level NUT2 - calculated by Pesera Projec (JRC)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	24.400,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2 - calculated by Eurostat Farm structure survey
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	288,00		2004	Y	Level NUT1
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1.153,00		2003	Y	Level NUT1
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	51.300,00		2004	Y	Level NUT1

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	5.265,00		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	23,10		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	2.042,00		2000-2004	Y	average - Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	86.486,00		2000-2004	Y	average - Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	502,40		2005	Y	Level NUT 2 - furnished average 2000-2004 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	1.163.318,00		2005	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	7,88		2004	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	62,00		2000-2004	Y	average - Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	14,00		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,16		2004	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	21,00		2000-2006	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	90,8		2003	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	43,5		2004	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,9		2004	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	0,08		2000	national	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	3,6		2003	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	22,9		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	177		2004	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	27		2004	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	812,2		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	39,2		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	11900		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	499		2004	national	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	466,76		2004	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	7,03		2004	national	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	133,57		2004	national	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	33,6		2003	UE	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	67,3		2003	national	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	2,75		2004	national	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	13		2003	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	72,2		2003	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	14,8		2003	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	11		2002	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	0,3		2002	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a		n.a.	N	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a		n.a.	N	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	2,46		2004	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	19647		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2004	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0		2004	Y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	51,29		2004	national	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	38747,07		2002	national	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	20,1		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	475,2		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	21482,5		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	129,7		2004	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	102663		2005	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	37,8		2004	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	68,34		2002	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	11,97		2003	y	
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	7,46		2004	y	
IT	Abruzzo	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	16,55		2004	national	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	72,5		2000-2002	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	45,3		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	15,4		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	5,2		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	8		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	20500		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	1180,3		2001	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	127000		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2815,7		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	38,3		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	285,6		2001	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	23300		2001	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1086,1		2003	y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	7		2002	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	127		2002	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	67,3		2003	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	380		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	13,8		2005	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	73		2005	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	8,5		2005	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	12,29		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,73		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	92,3		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	434,5		n.a.	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1153		n.a.	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	51,3		n.a.	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	872		1998	y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	34,4		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1121		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	42475,1		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	310,6		2004	y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	204005		2004	y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	3,1		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	72,5		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2,7		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,3		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	19,8		2001	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	159		2000-2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	69,4		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	2,7		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	27		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,2		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	158		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	278		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	25,8		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	550		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	50		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	66		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	6,3		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	318		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	2		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	14		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	96		2005	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	4,2		2005	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	96		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	3		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	1		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	13		2005	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	1,3		2005	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	92		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,04		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	1,55		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	8,65		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	57,65		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	900		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	53,7		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	223		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sectors	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	13555		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	50,7		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	214430		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	4,2		2004	Y	program provides data about suburban and urban zone, and at national level
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	70,3		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	5,96		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	7,9		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	20,7		2004	Y	
IT	Calabria	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	67,93		2000-02	Y	
IT	Calabria	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	46,2		2004	Y	
IT	Calabria	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	14,3		2004	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	8,04		2000	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,05		2003	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	20,16		2005	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	176,16		2003	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	89		2002-2005	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1794,2		2002-2005	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	29,25		2003-2004	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	103,5		2003	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	11,7		2003-2004	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	342,2		2003-2004	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	7,03		2002	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	2,34		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	67,3		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,185		1999-2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	21,24		2003	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	71,74		2003	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	7,02		2003	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	17,3		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	3,2		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	48,29		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	288,25		2004	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1153		2003	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	39694,35		2002	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	40,1		2003	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	539,9		2002	Y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	24122		2002	y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	153,6		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	188272		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	7,88		2004	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	77,88		2002	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	1,71		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,82		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	16,55		2004	national	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	124,6		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	62,7		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3,9		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	Y	Available only provincial data
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,05		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	23,5		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	15800		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	605		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	non rilevante per il PSR
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	29,9		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	56,2		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	13,9		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	3,6		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	3700		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	29		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	17,6		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	524000		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	27,172		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	123300		n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	154205		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	70,6		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	9,6		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	8,1		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	14,87		n.a.	Y	Source: Region
IT	Toscana	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	121,69		2000-2002	Y	
IT	Toscana	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	67,3		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	5,3		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	24		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,16		n.a.	Y	<40 / >60 YEARS OLD
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	37,1		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	470		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	50,3		2004	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1949,1		2004	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	40,5		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	205		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	24200		2004	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	978,9		2004	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	7		2002	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	133,5		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	45,6		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	92		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	399,471		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	4,9		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	75,9		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	12,3		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	72		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	5,08		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	101,239		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 alt	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	288		2004	Y	Production of renewable energy from agriculture and from forestry (ktoe)
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	282		2006	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	1730		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	25,2		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sectors	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1613,5		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sectors	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	83052		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	429,8		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	461103		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	30		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	69,5		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	26,59		n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,24		2004	Y	
IT	Toscana	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	16,6		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	126,00		2000-2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	58,60		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,90		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	6,00		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	5,60		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	28.432,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	346,60		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	57.700,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1.896,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	57.043,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	152,40		2001	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	25,90		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1.477,40		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	22.490,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	92,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	2,20		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	91,60		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	6,20		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	22,70		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	7,60		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	8,20		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	71.443,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	288,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1.153,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	51.300,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	2.469,00		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	24,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	2.302.000,00		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	119.546.000,00		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	513.000,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	250.535,00		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	81,10		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	11,58		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	8,00		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Lazio	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	120		2000-02	Y	
IT	Liguria	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	60,2		2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	5,8		2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	7,90		2000	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	8		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	23,8		2002-2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	82,3		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	17,3		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	615		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	50920		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	201,6		2002	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	13		2002	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	662		2002	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in LMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	The data are in process
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/deciduous)	6,9 77,69 15,41		2000	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	8,2		2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	1,1		2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	13,8		2005	Y	ground
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	0,66		n.a.	Y	surface
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	0,05		2005	Y	surface
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	1,49		2004	Y	ton/ha/y
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	4,1		2003	Y	ha
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	ktep
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1,7		2005	Y	ktep
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2005	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	41,1		2001	Y	CO2
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3,77		2001	Y	N2O
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	0,29		2001	Y	CH4
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	18,2		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	607		2005	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	35997,1		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	175		2005	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	21722		2005	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	28,6		2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	79,4		2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	10,59		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,4		2005	Y	
IT	Liguria	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal	yes	1 alt	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	31.405,50		2005	Y	Data from 2000 to 2004 is provided at programme (regional) level
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	43,70		n.a.	Y	program provides data at regional level
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3,60		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	21,50		2000	Y	program provides data at level European, national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	14,00		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		2002/2004	Y	see subcategories
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU total	43,40		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU sowable	25,30		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU horticulture	0,00		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU permanent cultivation	29,80		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU herbivorous	51,90		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU granivorous	0,00		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU diversified agriculture	0,00		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU diversified animal husbandry	0,00		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 sub	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU cultivation and animal husbandry	44,40		2002/2004	Y	program provides data at level national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	1.579,00		2003	Y	program provides data at level national, regional for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	72,80		2004	Y	program provides data at level EU (15), national, regional, provincial for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3.726,30		2004	Y	program provides data at level EU (15), national, regional, provincial for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	64,40		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (15), national, regional for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	1.315,00		2001	Y	program provides data at level national and regional for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	78,60		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15) and national for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2004 and regional for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2003
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	5.062,00		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional for years 1995 and from 2000 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	-31,20		2007/2013	Y	calculated by trends years 2000/06
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	Not reported but calculated sub-indicators
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 sub	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	type 1	20,90		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 sub	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	type 2-a	37,60		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 sub	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	type 2-b	0,10		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	24,60		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	59,80		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	15,60		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	130,62		2000	Y	
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	Y	program provides data at regional level for years 2001, 2003, 2005
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	concentrations of nitrate in ground waters	0,00		2005	Y	program provides data at regional level for years 2001, 2003, 2005
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	concentrations of nitrate in surface waters	110,00		2005	Y	program provides data at regional level for years 2001, 2003, 2005
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	Y	program provides data at regional level for years 2001, 2003, 2005

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	concentrations of pesticides in ground waters	150,00		2005	Y	program provides data at regional level for years 2001, 2003, 2005
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		21 sub	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	concentrations of pesticides in surface waters	120,00		2005	Y	program provides data at regional level for years 2001, 2003, 2005
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	2,40		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level EU(25), EU(27), EU(15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	29.900,00		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU(25), EU(27), EU(15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		2004	Y	program provides data at level EU(25), EU(27), EU(15), national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU(25), EU(27), EU(15), national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	7.146,30		2005	Y	program provides data at level EU(27), EU(15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	7.895,10		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU(25), EU(15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	20,70		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU(25), EU(15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	4.424,00		2003	Y	program provides data at national, regional, provincial level from 1995 to 2003
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	238.613,00		2003	Y	program provides data at EU(25), EU(15), national, regional, provincial level from 1995 to 2003
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	999.800,00		2004	Y	program provides data at EU(25), EU(15), national, regional level from 2001 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	4.514,00		2004	Y	program provides data at national and regional level only referring to bedplaces in agritourist farms
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	16,50		2006	Y	program provides data at national and regional level
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	64,90		2003	Y	program provides data at EU(25), EU(15), national, regional, provincial level from 1995 to 2003
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	15,30		2003	Y	program provides data at EU(25), EU(15), national, regional, provincial level from 1995 to 2003
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,06		2004	Y	program provides data at EU(25), EU(15), national, regional level from 1999 to 2004
IT	Lombardia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	4,10		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	78,14		2000-2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	51,5		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	12,9		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	8%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	7,30%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	13894		2003	Y	Value EUROSTAT. Evaluator presents also different sources (Eurostat, Istat, RICA-INEA). There are some differences due to different year and different methods of calculation.
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	294,7		2004	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	38,6		2004	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	1036,6		2004	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	39856,7		2004	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	128		2003	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	12,8		2004	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	494,2		2004	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	3303		2003	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	67,3		2003	y	Eurostat 2000=100
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	643883		2000	y	ha
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	17%		2000	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	79%		2000	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% mixed)	4%		2000	y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	13,8		2005	Y	kg/ha

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Ratios	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	3		2005	Y	kg/ha
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	7.9		2004	Y	Source: carta del rischio erosione. Source PESERA project. 1, 1
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	191800		2003	Y	Source: Eurostat. Source ISMEA: 193484
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	5,77		2006	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1153		2003	NATIONAL	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	51300		2004	NATIONAL	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	3166		2000	Y	KTON CO2
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	21,70%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	536		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	24390		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	151,8		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	166751		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	N.A.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	75,60%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	3,94		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	6,7		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	AXIS 4. LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	N.A.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal	yes	1 alt	Economic Development	GDP/capita	15.854,00		2004	Y	program provides national datum too
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	44,00		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	16,20		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	4,30		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	5,60		2003	Y	program provides national datum too
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	22.304,00		2004	Y	GVA / AWU primary sector
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	42.613,00		2004	Y	GVA / AWU secondary sector
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	51.579,00		2004	Y	GVA / AWU tertiary sector
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	GFCF in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture (Me)	634,40		2003	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment in primary sector	Employment in primary sector	113.000,00		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (Me)	3.118,00		2004	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	36.800,00		2003	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry (Me)	319,00		2002	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	31.700,00		2003	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry (Me)	1.168,00		2003	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	95,90		2000-2005	Y	average value years 2000-05
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	18,00		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/% mixed)	n.a.		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% coniferous	15,90		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% broadleaved	67,30		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species	%mixed	8,90		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	28,24		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	24,83		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	good	2005	Y	referring to 2 specific indicators: Ambient condition of ground waters and Ambient conditions of courses
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	good	2005	Y	referring to 2 specific indicators: Ambient condition of ground waters and Ambient conditions of courses
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	170.660,00		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	statistical data not available
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	statistical data not available
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	statistical data not available
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		2000	Y	see subcategories
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases (CO2 eq t/Y)	2.226.776,00		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of ammonia (t/y)	15.214,00		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	36,90		2003	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1.358.000,00		2005	Y	program provides regional data for 2000 too
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	69.501,00		2004	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	366.000,00		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	146.847,00		2003	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	23,40		2005	Y	calculated as % of residents that declare to have access to internet
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	79,50		2004	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	244,00		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	5,60		2004	Y	
IT	Sicilia	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	20,80		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	107,9		2000-2002	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-64 y.o.)	61,6		2005	Y	age class 15-64 y.o.
IT	Umbria	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	5,24		2000	Y	% farmers with university degree - program provides very detailed data (see "program specific baseline ind" sheet)
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	5,6		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	23.557		2003-2005	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	191,4		2002-2004	Y	average in Meuro
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	14740		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (agriculture, forest and fishing industry)	460,9		2003-2005	Y	average - Meuro -
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	41,55		2002-2004	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	128,4		2001-2003	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	9700		2004	Y	people more than 15 y.o. worked self-employed of hours number
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	400,3		2002-2004	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	19,1		2001-2003	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	3,56		2000-2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	47.313,97		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/% mixed)	n.a.		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% coniferous	12		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	% broadleaved	88		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	31		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	97		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	-15%		2005	Y	variation from 2001 value; program provides variations from 2001 value for years from 2002 to 2004
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	122.891,44		n.a.	Y	Hectare - program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	17.587,18		2004	Y	Hectare
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	500		1997	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	32		2004	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	331000		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	16.627,10		2003-2005	Y	Meuro - average
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	101000		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	73.885		2004	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	44		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	69,3		2003-2005	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	12,9		2005	Y	X 1000 inhabitants
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	4,81		2001	Y	
IT	Umbria	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	35		2000-2006	Y	
LT	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	87,3		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	59,3		2003-2005	Y	20% farmers will be younger than 40 years
LT	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,6		2003-2005	Y	(there is short of workers in RA already now)
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	8 % primary, #29 % - lower secondary (basic), #58 % - secondary with vocational qualification, #5 % - higher education		2003-2005	Y	15000 people will have trainings
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	<40 years old - 13%, #40-54 years old - 28 %, #55-62 years old - 14 % #>62 years old - 44 %		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	4,086 thou EUR/AWU basic prices		2003-2005	Y	2013;9,4 Thou
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	EUR 950 mil.		n.a.	Y	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	14%		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	na		2003-2005	N	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	8,8 thou EUR/AWU		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	EUR 13,872 million		n.a.	Y	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	3,5 % - employed in food industry		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	9,74 thou EUR/AWU		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	na		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	na		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	na	decreasing	2003-2005	N	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	286pSCIs covering 649271 ha identified,		2003-2005	Y	SCI- Sites Community Importance
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous% broadleaved%/mixed)	conifers-58,1 %, softbroadleaves- 37,2 %, hard broad leaves- 4,7 %		2004	Y	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		2003-2005	N	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	na	During period 1992-2003 pesticides have been found in 25 rivers and in 4 lakes	1992-2003	Y	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	na		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	14% effected by water erosion 19 % - by deflation, 1,8-2,5 tonnes/ha soil/ha		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	na		2005	N	2,7 % declared utilized agricultural area UAA in 2005
LT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	na		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	690 ktoe		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	130 000 ha		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	na		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	na		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	primary sector-42,6 %, secondary-21,5%, tertiary-35,9 %		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	n.a.		2003-2005	Y	increase 5%
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	493		2003-2005	Y	1300 rural tourism entities
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	18%		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	35%		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	total in LIT 2005 was plus 5,8 thou		2003-2005	Y	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	na		n.a.	N	
LT	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	1, 217, 000		2003-2005	Y	
LU	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	220		2004	N	
LU	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	61,60%		2004	N	
LU	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,80%		2004	N	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	51,80%		2000	Y	56,5% in 2004 (NSP)
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,23		2003	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	189		2002-2004	Y	2002-2004 average
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	105 000 000 EUR		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	3,90%		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	125 000 000 EUR		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / AWU	59		2003	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	4200 persons		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	200 500 000 EUR		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	mentioned "n.a." in NSP
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	mentioned "n.a." in NSP
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in MMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	mentioned "n.a." in NSP
LU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0		2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of azote in kg/ha	117		2000	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	91,2		2000-2002	Y	= nitrate + pesticides
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	91,2		2000-2002	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,54		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	2912		2005	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	1217		2005	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (m³)	22100		2003	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	911		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	5128		2005	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Partners with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	14,60%		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	98,40%		2003	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	661 300 000 EUR		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	20300		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	6,10%		2005	Y	total access = 48% in NSP
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	82,80%		2002	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	9,40%		2004	Y	
LU	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	26,70%		2004	Y	
LV	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100) (%)	47,0		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (%)	63,4		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population) incl. 1) women and 2) youth (15-24)	8,7 1)8,4 2)12,9		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained Ratio of farm managers with vocational or higher education in the total number of farm managers (%)	21,4		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old Farmers older than 50 years %	60,8		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector. 1) GVA in reference prices per an employment unit per year in the sector (LVL) 2) Annual GVA per capita of employed in the sector (LVL, in factor prices)	1) 1774; 2)1503		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector 1)employed in agriculture, % 2) employed in agriculture, hunting, forestry, fisheries	1) 8,1; 2)122		1)2006 2)2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector GVA in agriculture million LVL	199,9		2006	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry Annual GVA per capita of employed in the sector (LVL)	6281		2004	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry (% of total employment)	3,6		2006	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry (million LVL)	238		2006	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	3279,4		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU (< 2 ESU)	83,9		2003	Y	Data source: NSP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		17 alt	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds Trend of indicator of farmland bird population	96,7		2001-2003	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18 alt	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland Area of biologically valuable meadows (ha)	18620		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		19 alt	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/mixed) coniferous(% 1)state forest 2)private forest	1) 69 2)43		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
LV	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20 alt	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha Average concentration of nitrates in vulnerable zones up to 1000 µg/litr.	0,8-6,4		2004	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.	the content of mobile phosphorus has decreased on 60% of the areas	1993-1999	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		22 sub	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year) 1)wind erosion thsd. Ha or % 2) water erosion thsd. Ha or %	1) 230 or 9.3 2)380 or 15.4		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming (ha)	150016		2006	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24 alt	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe) Renewable energy resources of agricultural and forestry origin, kt	1859		2004	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		26 alt	Climate change: Air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture 1)GHG 2)ammonia from agriculture - NH3(kt)	1) 15,4% agriculture out of total 2)11,61	2)tendency to increase	1)2003 2)2001	Y	Data source: SEA, RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	8,34		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors Number of employed in industry and service sectors (thousands) 1)in industry; 2)in service sectors	910.4 1)269.7 2)640.7		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors GVA outside primary sectors 1)industry; 2) service sectors.	7608 1)1749 2)3771		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons (thousands persons)	96,7		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 alt	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet % compared to the urban area	24		2003	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	73,8		2005	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 alt	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training (25-64) %	8,4		2004	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups (%)	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups (%)	32		n.a.	Y	Source: RDP, para 316. ; This indicators might be overestimated (B.S.)
MT	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	73,8*		2006	Y	*Eurostat, cited in EAE; national
MT	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	54,8*		2006	Y	*Eurostat, cited in EAE; national
MT	National	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Gender: Female employment rate	32,8*		Oct-Dec 2005	Y	*Labour Force Survey 2005, cited in RDP, national
MT	National	Horizontal	yes	2 sub	Employment rate	Age: Young people (aged 15-24) employment rate	45*		Oct-Dec 2005	Y	*Labour Force Survey 2005, cited in RDP, national
MT	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,3*		2006	Y	*Eurostat, cited in EAE; national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	3,8*		2000	Y	*Census 2001, national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,1*		2005	Y	*Farm Structure Survey 2005, cited in RDP; EAE: Not influenced by RDP measures, national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	2095		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	4362		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	37744		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	2095		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	3545		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	44354		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	2996		2001	Y	Source: RDP; EAE: Not possible due to lack of data
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Share of semi subsistence farms in total farms	25,1		2001	Y	Source: RDP; EAE: Not possible due to lack of data
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species	Distribution of species group by area of application	0% / 0% / 100%		2000	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	-0,5		2003-2005	Y	Source: RDP, value only for groundwater, EAE: "9 of 13 WSA pumping station groundwater samples exceeded Nitrate Directive trigger level of 50 mg/l" (Period: 2003-2005)
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	0		1996-1998	Y	Source: RDP, value only for groundwater, national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	13,6 ha		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2007	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0		2007	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2007	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	92 ktoe CO2		2003	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	49,9*		2005	Y	*Farm Structure Survey 2005, cited in RDP; EAE: Not relevant for Malta, national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	% young holders (<35 yo) with other gainful activity in total holders of same age class	71,2*		2005	Y	*Farm Structure Survey 2005
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	135689		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Female employment in secondary and tertiary sectors/thousands employed	40,4*		2005	Y	*GOP 2005 - full timers, national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	1752862		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	19,8		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30 sub	Self-employment development	Females self-employed/thousand employed	1,9*		2005	Y	*Labour Force Survey 2005, national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	39876		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	10,4		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	74,5		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2,4		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	4,3*		2004	Y	*Eurostat 2004, national
MT	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	0		2006	Y	national
NL	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	25847,2 pps		2002	y	
NL	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	64,2		2004	y	
NL	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,4		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	n	provincial level, see subcategories
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL11	Groningen	69,2		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL12	Friesland	66,2		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL13	Drenthe	66,4		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL21	Overijssel	63,4		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL22	Gelderland	61,8		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL23	Flevoland	85,4		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL31	Utrecht	53,7		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL32	Noord-Holland	62,1		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL33	Zuid-Holland	59,4		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL34	Zeeland	66,1		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL41	Noord-Brabant	66,4		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 sub	NL42	Limburg (NL)	68,1		1999/2000	provincial	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	43,2		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	3183		2004	y	million euro
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	181		2003	y	1000 persons
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	10067		2002	y	million euro
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	75,9		n.a.	y	1000 euro/person

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	1479,1		2003	y	million euro
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	130839		2003	y	1000 persons
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	11,086		n.a.	y	million euro
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	25,2		n.a.	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	11		2002	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	gele kwikstaart (Motacilla flava)	71		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	graspieper (Anthus pratensis)	77		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	grutto (Limosa limosa)	67		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	kievit (Vanellus vanellus)	85		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	kulieend (Aythya fuligula)	132		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	scholekster (Haematopus ostralegus)	50		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	slobeend (Anas clypeata)	71		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	tureluur (Tringa totanus)	112		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		17 sub	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Veldleuwerik (Alauda arvensis)	39		2004	y	1990=100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forests	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	2		n.a.	Y	million ha
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/mixed)	42.2%-43.1%-14.7%		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	226		2000	Y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.	strong reducing trend	1970-2003	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	25,4		2000-2002	y	Mgt, 1992-1994 =100
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters					
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,08		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	51668		2004	y	Ha
NL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2003	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	500		2003	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0,6		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	14972		2002	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		n.a.	n	NUTS2, see subcategories
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Noord Nederland	18,9		2003	n	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Oost Nederland	25,4		2003	n	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	West Nederland	21,2		2003	n	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	Zuid Nederland	23,5		2003	n	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	6835		2003	y	1000 persons
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	384483		2002	y	million euro
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	935,3		2004	y	1000 persons
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	2.128.374		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	11,5		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	68,6-72,6		1995-2002	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	n	provincial, see subcategories
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Groningen	-106		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Friesland	-777		2004	n	rate per 1000

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Drenthe	125		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Overijssel	-167		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Gelderland	608		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Flevoland	3039		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Utrecht	3129		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Noord-Holland	332		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Zuid-Holland	-5164		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Zeeland	412		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Noord-Brabant	-950		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 sub	Net migration	Limburg (NL)	-481		2004	n	rate per 1000
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	16,4		2004	y	
NL	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share (%) of population covered by Local Action Groups	11,7		2004	y	
PL	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	48.5%		2003-2005 average	y	
PL	National	Horizontal	yes	2 alt	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (age 15-64)	52.8% (2005); 54.5% (2006)		2005, 2006	y	
PL	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	17.7% (2005); 13.8% (2006)		2005, 2006	y	there are considerable regional variations in unemployment rate in Poland; giving only the national average is not particularly informative
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 alt	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained (percentage of farm-users with basic agricultural education; percentage among farmers under 35 years)	38.5%; 28.5%		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	37,05%		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	14%		2002-2004 average	y	only total productivity is presented, not broken by sector
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7 alt	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture (gross capital inputs in the agricultural sector, in millions EUR)	2658.6		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry (in thousand EUR per employee)	13.3		2004	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry (number of people employed in 2002 and 2005, in thousand)	472 (2002); 451.7 (2005)		2002, 2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry (in million PLN)	24139.5 (2004); 27397 (2005)		2004, 2005	y	1 EUR = ca. 3.6 PLN (2008)
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry (thousand EUR/person)	18		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15 alt	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry (gross capital inputs in the forestry sector in million EUR)	2658.6		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16 alt	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU (in PL NSP it is percentage of farms between 0 and 2 ESU)	69%		2005	y	there are considerable regional differences not mentioned in NSP
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds (change in the number of birds typical for agricultural landscape, with data for 2000 as 100%)	95% (2001); 89% (2002); 89% (2003); 90% (2004); 80% (2005)		2001-2005	y	data provided by the NGO focusing on the protection of birds
PL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	data not available		2006	N	this indicator is listed in NSP, but with no data, and a footnote explaining that the definition of High Natural Value farmland is not yet completed in Database
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/%mixed) (in addition, total area of forests is given)	8942 thousand ha; 66.6% (conif.); 15.4% (broad.); 18% (mixed)		1992-1996	y	the information seems to be rather out of date
PL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha (this information is shown for eleven consecutive years)	42 (1995); 41 (1996); 44 (1997); 40 (1998); 42 (1999); 46 (2000); 41 (2001); 48 (2002); 55 (2003); 42 (2004); 29 (2005)		1995-2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters (annual average of mg N-NO3/L)	25 (annual average)		1998-2002	y	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	38732 (2001); 43828 (2002); 49928 (2003); 82730 (2004); 169709 (2005)		2001-2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	3 (2000); 4 (2001); 7 (2002); 15 (2003); 27 (2004); 48 (2005)		2001-2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	5966 (2005); 6991.5 (2006)		2005, 2006	y	in footnote, there is reference to two crops taken into account (Salix sp. and Rosa multiflora val.)
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture (in kt of CO2 equivalent)	185942.2 (1997); 181013.2 (1998); 140825.8 (2001); 136016 (2002); 138133 (2003); 167273.2 (2004)		1997-2004	y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity (additionally, the percentage of women among those with other gainful activity is given)	39.2% (including 32.8% of women)		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sectors	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	11010.3 thous.		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	825494 mln PLN		2005	y	1 EUR = ca. 3.6 PLN (2008)
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	1820 thous.		2005 (4th quarter)	y	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 alt	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc) (not including rural tourism accommodation)	596460		2003	y	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	18.8 (2005); 25.1 (2006)		2005, 2006	y	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 alt	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training (percentage of people aged 25-64 who take part in training courses)	0.61%		2006 (3rd quarter)	y	
PL	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown as baseline indicator, most of the LACs supported in the pilot Leader+ measure were created in 2007
PT	Açores	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	61,6		2000-2002	Y	
PT	Açores	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	63%		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,1		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic to full education attained	8		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	11,6		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	0,59		2000	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	29,2		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	129		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	279		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	15,3		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	5,9		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	90		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		19 alt	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL % Ciptomerias	18		Several years	Y	The EA report states the reference period for this indicator as "several years" meaning that the data reference period was collected in different periods
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		19 all		% Incento	33		Several years	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		19 all		% Natural Vegetation	31		Several years	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		19 all		% Eucalyptus	6		Several years	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		19 all		% Others	12		Several years	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	60		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	5,8		1996	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	66,5		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	38,8		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	87,1		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	21,42		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	21,6		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	9532		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	26,3		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	72,1		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	2,8		2004	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a		n.a	N	
PT	Açores	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	93		2006	Y	
PT	Continente	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	72,3		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	64,4		2001	Y	
PT	Continente	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	6,8		2001	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	6,2		2001	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	4,2		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	43		2002-2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	858,3		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	464		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	3410		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	23462		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	872		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	165		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	2579		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	43650		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	53		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a		n.a	N	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a		n.a	N	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	n.a		n.a	N	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/%mixed)	26,2		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL % broadleaved	61		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL %mixed	12,8		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	47		2002-2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	15		2002-2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a		n.a	N	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a		n.a	N	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	4,59		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	233		2005	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	2616		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0,34		2006	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of ammonia from agriculture	84257		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases	8445		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	29.58		1999	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	4312		2003	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	107844		2003	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	1264		2004	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	433160		2004	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	1.8		2004	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	71.2		2003	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	4.6		2004	Y	
PT	Continate	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	4.1		2005	Y	
PT	Continate	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	34.4		2004	Y	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	93		2001-2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	67.60%		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4.50%		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic to full education attained	2.1		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	2.2		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	2.7		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	11.1		2000	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	10.6		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	50		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	20.3		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	9.6		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	1.9		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	39		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	1.1		2000-2006	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	n° of individuals of 3 farmland bird species	n.a.	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0		n.a.	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		19 alt	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% laurisilva)	32.2		2006	Y	different measure
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		19 alt	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% exotic species)	67.8		2006	Y	different measure
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	35		2001	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	12		2001	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	211		2006	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	0		2006	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	26.9		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	106.5		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural economic	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	3430		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	18,2		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	4045		2004	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	29,1		2005	Y	including rural population
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	82,1		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	4,8		2004	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	34		2001	Y	
RO	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	0,34		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	57,70		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	7,2		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	7,3		2005	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,17		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	14		2002-2004	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	498,7		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector (1000 employees)	2943		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	4576,9		2002	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry (thousand €/ employee)	5		2004	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.			N	
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.			N	
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	3386		2001	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry (in thousand €.)	3,4		2001	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	20,6		2001	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	3020184		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.			N	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland (million ha)	2,4		2007	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	28,6		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	71,4		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (%mixed)	0,0		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.			N	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.			N	
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.			N	
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.			N	
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	5,29		2004	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	0,75		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		2006	Y	EU27
RO	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1663		2006	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.			N	EU27
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture (ktoe)	11946,54		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	19,9		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 sub	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity(rural)	20,2		2003	Y	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors (Thousand persons)	6204		2005	Y	EU27,EU15

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28 sub	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors (Rural)(Thousand persons)	1523		2005	Y	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	46728,3		2004	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons (Thousand persons)	3226		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		30 sub	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons (rural) (Thousand persons)	2790		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	277047		2001	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31 sub	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces(rural) (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	269013		2001	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet	20,7		2005	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32 sub	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DS internet (rural)	0,64		2005	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	51,8		2004	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	-0,33		2005	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training (national)	1,6		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35 sub	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training (rural)	0,5		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	0		2006	Y	EU15
SE	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	117		2000-2002	N	National
SE	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	0,731		2005	N	National
SE	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	0,074		2004	N	National
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	0,15		1999/2000	Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	Average age 50,2		2002	Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	22320		2002-2004	Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	n.a.	comparisons with competitor countries show that Swedish farmers have not invested to the same extent in recent years	n.a.	Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	168.000		2003	Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	65.800 €		2004	N	national
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	60.000		2005	N	national
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	113.240 €		2002	Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.	60 % of privately owned holdings earned income from other activities than agriculture or forestry	2003	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	0,6		2002	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	600 000		1999/2000	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	46 kg/ha		2003	Y	The soil surface method
SE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	2 kg/ha		2003	Y	The soil surface method
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	Declining		1996-2002	N	national
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	Upward trend		1995-2000	N	national
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	19 %, 510 000 ha		2005	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	127 ktons		n.a.	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	7353 ktons		n.a.	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	greenhouse gases	12%, 8,5 million tonnes		2003	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	ammonia	85%, 46 500 tonnes		2003	Y	
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	61%		2003	Y	
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	4 235 000		2002	N	national
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	52 916 €		2002	N	national
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	680 000		2004	N	national
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	88%		2004	Y	
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	68%		2002	N	
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	11.2%		2004	N	national
SE	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	30%		2004	Y	
SI	National	Horizontal	yes	1 alt	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100) different measurement: GDP (in PPP)/capita, EU-25=100	80,6		2005	y	GENERAL remark: in Annex 2 of RDP the baseline indicators are collected containing baseline values, but no reference period, sometimes description of measurement is also not evident/clear. Data required in this tool were checked with RDP (mainly Chapter 3 - Analysis of the situation) and the NSP. Where Reference period is marked n.a., the data was not found. For Economic development indicator in Annex 2 the figure is rounded to 81, in the RDP (table 3) Eurostat data is 80,6.
SI	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-64 years)	66%		2005	y	
SI	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	6,50%		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 alt	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained no description of measurement given	49,10%		n.a.	y	no description of measurement given in Annex 2. Compare data in NSP for year 2005: 47% of farm holders with concluded vocational or higher education.
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old no description of measurement given	0,07		n.a.	y	Value taken from Annex 2. In RDP (table 16), age structure of operators on family farms is divided in groups < 45, 45-55 and >= 55; the measurement and reference period not evident for this indicator.
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6 alt	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector. different measurement: GVA / PMWU in EUR	5 500		2004-2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture (mio EUR)	199		2004-2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8 alt	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector (thousands PMWU)	90,2		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (mio EUR)	492,1		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry (EUR)	23 763		2004-2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry (mio EUR)	163		n.a.	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12 alt	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry (thousands PMWU)	20,5		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry (mio EUR)	472,8		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14 alt	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry different measure: GVA / PMWU in EUR	15 587		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	Note from RDP: in 2007, monitoring of the "Gross investment in fixed assets in forestry" was established in Slovenia.
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ES	16 290		n.a.	y	Description of measurement and reference period in Annex 2 not provided; data from Green report 2005: 16 276 farms < 1 ES I.
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.	decline	n.a.	y	Note from RDP: In 2007 monitoring of the count of farmland bird populations was initiated in Slovenia.
SI	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland (ha)	268 000		2000	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	30,6		n.a.	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		19 alt	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broad-leaved trees)	37,6		n.a.	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		19 alt	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% other)	31,9		n.a.	y	the term "mixed" is not used.
SI	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	40		1997	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	increase	n.a.	y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	increase	n.a.	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	0,874		2004	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming (ha)	26.800		2006	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	0		n.a.	N	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	454		2003	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops (ha)	300		2004	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	y	see subcategories
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of ammonia from agriculture (NH3) - t/year	20.600		n.a.	y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		26 sub	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emmission of greenhouse gases from agriculture (CO2 eq.) in tonnes	1.967.000		2003	y	indicator marked as programme specific (additional national indicator)
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27 alt	Farmers with other gainful activity	Different measure: No of farmers with other gainful activity	2.148		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors (in thousands)	824		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors (mio EUR)	23,463		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons (thousands of people)	96		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	78.960		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% of having subscribed to DSL Internet	48		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	63,4		2005	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34 alt	Net migration	Net migration rate	100		n.a.	y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training (25 - 64 years)	16,2		n.a.	y	
SI	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	0		2005	y	In Annex 2 indicator marked as additional national.
SK	National	Horizontal	yes	1 alt	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	49,37/50,39		2000-2002/2003	Y	National
SK	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	57,7		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	11,4		2005	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4 alt	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	14,8/13,9/14,8 (basic) 6,7/6,9/7,0 (university)		2003,2004,2005	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		2003,2004,2005	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	2.196		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	2,85		2005	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	5,43		2005	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	3.060		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	295.000		1998	Y	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous)	41,2		2004	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% broadleaved)	58,8		2005	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	54		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	2,3		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	1,29		2004	Y	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	14 773/27 809/54 479/93 951		1991/1997/2003/2005	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	15		2004	Y	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	300		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	43		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1 970.870		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	1 045 453 600 SKK/25 198 300 EUR		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	208.000		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	5		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	60,45		2003	Y	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	3,73		2003	Y	
SK	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	0		2003	Y	
UK	National	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	117		2000-2002	n England	
UK	National	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	72,1		2004	n England	
UK	National	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,6		2004	n England	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farms in AMNs	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	97		2001	n UK	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	4,3		1999/2000	Y	indicative
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	8		2004	n UK	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	1034		2004	n UK	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	43		2003	Y	regional data provided
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	24978		2001	Y	regional data provided
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	1223465		2002	Y	regional data provided
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	3070,6		2004	Y	area basis unclear, regional data provided
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	13		2005	Y	comparative suburban and urban data provided, 20 and 28% area basis unclear, regional data provided
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	75,1		2002	Y	area basis unclear, regional data provided
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	only regional data provided
UK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	22,1		2004	y	
UK	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	3,8		n.a.	Y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	91,4		2000/2002	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	66,3		2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3,9		2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	13		1999/2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	133		2000/2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	35,8		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	11,5		2002	n	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	0,2		1999/2000	Y	indicative
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	117,9		2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	9		2004	n	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	33,6		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	730		2001	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	32320		2002	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	116		2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	69,7		2002	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	14,5		2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	30		n.a.	y	
UK	Scotland	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	79,1		2005	y	
UK	Scotland	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	3,2		2005	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	26		2005	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	54602		2003	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCE in agriculture	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	56477		2003	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCE in food industry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	28800		2003	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCE in forestry	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	99		2000-2004	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	1451 SSSII# 1008000Ha#13%		2005	Y	proxy figures
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/% mixed)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	na		n.a.	N	proxy figure provided
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	na		n.a.	N	area provided 9,600 ha
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	na		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	22		2005	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	400		2004	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	35467		2003	n predominantly rural nuts 3	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	79		2005	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	56		2005	Y	proxy figure
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	69		n.a.	N predominantly rural nuts 3 areas	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	24		2005	Y	
UK	Scotland	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Horizontal	yes	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	89,5		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Horizontal	yes	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	68,7		2004	Y	
UK	Wales	Horizontal	yes	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4,5		2004	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	22,7		1999/2000	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	88,6		2000-2004	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	68,7		2003	N	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	11,5		2002	N	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Importance of semi-subsistence farming in NMS	Number of farms < 1 ESU	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment	yes	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland	4,3		1999 or 2000	N	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FOWL (% coniferous/% broadleaved/% mixed)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	22		1997	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment	yes	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment	yes	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	4,88		2004	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	35,1		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (obj.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	28	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	1234		2001	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	29	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	54857		2002	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons	158,2		2004	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		31	Tourism infrastructure in rural areas	Number of bedplaces (in hotels, campings, holiday dwellings, etc)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	32	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	39,6		2004	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development	yes	33	Development of services sector	% GVA in services	68,4		2002	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		34	Net migration	Net migration rate	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	21,5		2004	Y	
UK	Wales	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	30		n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
AT	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
AT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	78,5		2003	Y	RDP: "1 PR."
AT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	46,3		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	35,4		2002	Y	National
AT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	38,6		2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	42,2		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	55,6		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	2,0		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	173770		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	3257220		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (Agriculture utilized area/number of farms)	18,7		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 5 ha agricultural land	32,2		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 5-50 ha agricultural land	61,9		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >=50 ha agricultural land	5,9		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	13,9		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 2 EGE	27,7		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 2-100 EGE	71,5		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >=100 EGE	0,8		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	175430		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	3352		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "solid" ownership)					
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	State ownership (%)	2,7		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private ownership (%)	n.a.		n.a.	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	18,4		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	8,2		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	32,7		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	44,8		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	17,6		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	4,2		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	24,7		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	59,0		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	7,7		2000	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	8,6		2000	Y	RDP: "kleines Gebiet". National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0,0		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	52,6		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	14,2		2005	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	7,6		2005	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	10,7		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 4.2	0,0		2000/2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 4.2	0,22		2000/2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, class 4.2)	2,74		2000/2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, class 4.2)	22,91		2000/2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	5,0		2000-2005	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees	27,5		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	17,2		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaves	46,9		2004	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	40,9		2005	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	1,1		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	19,7		2000/2002	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	96,8		2003	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	16,8		2001	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,7		2001	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	15,5		2001	Y	National
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	2,0		2002	Y	National

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	30,1		2002	Y	National	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	67,9		2002	Y	National	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	4,9		2002	Y	National	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	25,3		2002	Y	National	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	69,8		2002	Y	National	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,3		2003	Y	National	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	80,2		2004	Y	National	
AT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	97,0		2004	Y	National	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.*	Municipalities that have been classified as rural according to the Spatial Structureplan Flanders (RSV) (VRIND report)	2004-2005		* OECD criterion is seen to be of no use. At 150 inhabitants / km2 Flanders would have no rural areas. Suggestion from a recent study (VRIND report) is <600 inhabitants / km2	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	* 32,3 %		2004-2005		According to VRIND report of < 600 inhabitants / km2. Differentiation between rural areas and transition areas	
BE	Flanders	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in transition areas	* 26 %		2004-2005			
BE	Flanders	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	* 15,9%		2004-2005			
BE	Flanders	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in transition areas	* 24,9%		2004-2005			
BE	Flanders	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.			
BE	Flanders	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	67,5%		2004-2005		Based on VRIND report for 'buitengebied' (rural and transition areas)	
BE	Flanders			2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	76,7%		2004-2005		men	
BE	Flanders			2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	58,1%		2004-2005		women	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.*		n.a.		Only one table with quantitative data (ha.) was found in the national strategy. The data below could be derived from this table. (p.14 National Strategy)	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	grains	142.969 ha.		2005		NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	permanent grass	173.346 ha.		2005		NUTS I	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	51580		2003		NUTS I	Found in NSF (p.88) Source Eurostat
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	629.684 ha.		2005		NUTS I	Found in table National Strategy Flanders (n.14)
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	66950		2005		NUTS I	No. of people frequently working at agricultural enterprise (p.85 NSF)
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVIS)	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	UAA	629.684 ha.		2005		NUTS I	Found in table National Strategy Flanders (p.14)
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	artificial	24%		n.a.		N	Approximately. RDP, p.18)
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Forest	11%*		??		NUTS I	Approximately. 150.000 ha. (NSF p. 103)
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		8 alt	Less Favoured Areas	Area with destination Nature (environmental restrictions)	13065,08ha.*		2005		N	Surface within area with destination Nature (environmental restrictions).
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		8 alt	Less Favoured Areas	Area within Natura 2000 regions	5969,89 ha.		2005		NUTS I	Considers as LFA 45,89% of total surface with destination Nature. Not only private farmers (NSF, p. 104). Also found 61.000 ha. Contradictory nrs. (LSF, p. 102)
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		N	Only quantitative data
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	territory under Natura 2000	5969,89 ha.		2005		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	45,69%		2005		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	62.000 ha.		?		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.*		n.a.		N	* Some information in NSF, p. 97
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		N	
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.	high	??		N	General descriptions of populations densities in Flanders. Considered as high.

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.*		n.a.		Only in relation to employed population an age distribution is given. See Baseline indicators (obj.)
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	GVA (in milj, Euro's) Primary	2337,1		2003		
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		19 sub	Structure of the Economy	Share of (sub)sector in total GVA agricultural sector (average 2000-2004)	9,4%		2000-2004		agriculture
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		19 sub	Structure of the Economy	Share of (sub)sector in total GVA agricultural sector (average 2000-2004)	30,2%		2000-2004		Horticulture
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		19 sub	Structure of the Economy	Share of (sub)sector in total GVA agricultural sector (average 2000-2004)	60,4%		2000-2004		Livestock
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	GVA (in milj, Euro's) Secondary	42.137,6		2003		
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	GVA (in milj, Euro's) Tertiary	98.732,6		2003		
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a. *		n.a.		Only quantitative data (see below) (NSF p. 77)
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 alt	Structure of Employment	No. of employed jobs / sector - Primary	16,519		2003		NUTS 1 Not including self employed)
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 alt	Structure of Employment	No. of employed jobs / sector - Secondary	551,065		2003		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 alt	Structure of Employment	No. of employed jobs / sector - Tertiary	750,124		2003		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 alt	Structure of Employment	No. of employed jobs / sector - Quartaire *	671,313		2003		NUTS 1 * Public services.
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 alt	Structure of Employment	Problematically defined activities	617		2003		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.*		n.a.		Only available in subcategories (see below), (RDP p. 22)
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	total 15-24	13,55%		2004		NUTS 1 Figures for Flanders.
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	25-49	4,63%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	>50	4,19%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	men age 15-24	12,54%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	men age 25-49	3,92%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	men > 50	4,19%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	women age 15-24	14,74%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	women age 25-49	5,48%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	women > 50	6,11%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.*		n.a.		Only available in sub-categories. See below. (RDP, p.52)
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of population attaining education - 25-39	12,9%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of population attaining education - 40-49	10,2%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of population attaining education - 50-64	6%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of 25-64 with low education level attaining education	3,9%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of 25-64 with medium education level attaining education	8,6%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of 25-64 with high education level attaining education	18%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of working population attaining education	11,4%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of unemployed* population attaining education	12,6%		2004		NUTS 1 * Looking for work
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of non-active population attaining education	5,2%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of women (25-64) attaining education	9,7%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% of men (25-64) attaining education	9,9%		2004		NUTS 1
BE	Flanders	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	% of population with DSL internet uptake	56%		2005		NUTS 1 NSF, p. 48
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		OECD methodology is said to be insufficiently relevant for Wallonia. Rural areas = communes < 150 inhab./km² and communes > 150 inhab./km² but with rural spaces > 80% of the commune's surface.
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		25,9% of regional territory covered by LEADER
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		400000 people in LEADER areas
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	53,9% / 45,7% / n.a.		2005		Y
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	17 109		2005		Y
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	755 500 ha		2005		Y
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	26,9		2005		Y
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	44,2 ha		2005		Y
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	28 007		2005		Y

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "soluble" ownership)					
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	53,9 / 32,3 / 0,1 / 13,7		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	13,20%		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	5%		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	30%		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	42%		2007	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	201 inhab./km ²		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	1,65% / 24% / 74,4%		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	53,55%		2003	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	27,4% higher education		2003	Y	higher education figure only
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	50%		2005	Y	41% in low population density (< 100 inhab./km ²) areas
BG	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		
BG	National	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	76,5	predominately rural	2004	Y	national
BG	National	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	58	predominately rural	2004	Y	national
BG	National	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	47,5	predominately rural	2004	Y	national
BG	National	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	55,6	predominately rural	2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent crops / permanent grass	92,1/3,7/3,5		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	665550		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area(ha)	2904480		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution (ha)	4,4		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution (ESU)	1,6		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	791563		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)(th.ha)	3124		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership(%area of FAWSowned by public non governmental)	14,5/15,7		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL) (ha)	n.a.		n.a.		
BG	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS) (thous.m3)	9964		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	51,7/31,5/11,1/4,9		2000	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.		
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	25,8		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	5,1		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	1,5/3,1/0,0/3,0		2000-2002	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (thousand ha)	34,4		2000-2005	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	39,7/47,1/30,1	% of samples trees	2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	53		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	2,75		2003	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	13,9		2000-2002	Y	national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density hab/km	69,9		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	15,1/61,6/23,3		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	10,8/29,9/59,3		2003-2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	25,8/27,8/46,3		2002	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	6,7		2004	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	69		2001	Y	national
BG	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
CY	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology (not applicable)	(U) urban areas (R) rural areas: not urban regions according to local development plans		n.a.	Y	Source:RDP The designation of areas is not according to OECD but according to local development plans
CY	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	31,5		2004	Y	RDP
CY	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in urban areas	68,5		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	69,8		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	26,4		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	0,4		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	45,199		2003	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (ha)	153,300		2003	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution (ha)	3,5		2003	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force (thousand)	22		2003	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	state ownership (%)	85		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private ownership (%)	15		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	14		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	na	6 areas	n.a.	N	SEA
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	19,32		2003	N	SEA
CY	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	na		n.a.	N	
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	21,4		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	66,7		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	11,7		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population (rural areas)	7,1		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population (rural areas)	19,75		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population (rural areas)	4,3		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch in Primary sector	4		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch in Secondary sector	19		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch in Tertiary sector	77		n.a.	Y	RDP
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Primary sector	7,6		2004	N	NSRF

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Secondary sector	21,2		2004	N	NSRF
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Tertiary sector	71,2		2004	N	NSRF
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,3		2004	N	NSRF
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	80,7		n.a.	N	NSRF(Eurostat)
CY	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	na		n.a.	N	
CZ	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	78 370,9/9,05		2004		km2/mil. inhabitants;
CZ	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	99,37		2004		
CZ	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	88,55		2004		
CZ	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	76,8		2004		
CZ	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	87,2		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	71,4/22,7/5,9		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	54.639		2004	Y	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	3.704		2004	Y	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	71		2004	Y	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	31,6		2004	Y	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	144.700		2004	Y	
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	2 559.000		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	12,3/16,3		2004		public/private
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	3		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	7,9		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	57,8/32,4/3/6,1		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	49,8/14,8/28,6/7,0		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	3,4		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	13,14		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	13,5		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	25,6		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	67		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	25,2		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	2.200		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	57,3/62,6/31,8		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	36,6		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	1,85		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	7,6		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	115		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	15,4/70,9/13,7		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3,6/40,4/56		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4,9/41,9/53,2		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	4,1		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	88		2004		
CZ	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	90		2004		
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	83,3		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	49,6		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	71,3		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	48,4		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	57,8		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	38,7		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	3,4		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	60617		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1446464		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	23,9		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	29,6		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	90.600		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1318		2000, 2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	state ownership	39,7		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private ownership	36,6		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding	109,4		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	13,8		2000, 2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	40,4		2004	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	38,1		2004	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area water surfaces	1		2004	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	13,6		2004	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area other classes	0,9		2004	Y	regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	37		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	8		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	53		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	2		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	13,1		may 2005	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	4,8		Dez.04	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	18,7		Dez.04	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, class 1.1)	0,5		2000-2002	Y	EU-23, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, class 1.2)	29,4		2000-2002	Y	EU-23, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, class 1.2)	59,5		2000-2002	Y	EU-23, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, class 2)					
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	1148		2000-2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		2004	N	EU-25, national
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0,44		2003	Y	EU-25, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	19,7		2000-2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	179		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	16,9		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	65,5		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	17,7		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	1,1		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	40,7		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	58,3		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	0,9		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	49,8		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	49,3		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	0,4		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		2004	N	EU-25, national
DE	Baden Württemberg	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	70		dec. 2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	55		n.a.	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	5,4	RDP: "clearly upward off in the comparison to the Federal average yields of 38%"	n.a.	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	1,2	RDP: "25% higher in comparison with the country average (P.18)"	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	300000		2003	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	64,4		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	35,1		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	2,5		2003	Y	regional, eigene Berechnungen
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	130,5		2003	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	Main acquisition (%)	46,6		2003	Y	national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks	
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	Supplementary income (%)	53,4		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4		Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	32,7		2003	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	Share of the entire surface	46,3		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4		Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	24,1		2003	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	Growth-limit in ha	50		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	Main acquisition enterprises in ha	42,2		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	Supplementary income enterprises in ha	18,6		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4		Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	26,2	RDP: "with about 44% behind the country average" (P 54)	2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4		Farm structure	Labour Force	341,8		2003	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	worker units in 1000	161,9		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	worker units per enterprise	1,2		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	alt	Farm structure	worker units per employee	0,47		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5		Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5		Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.	RDP: "the forest is between over 7000 private owners divided" (P 126)	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5		Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	2		n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 1, competitiveness		6		Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	13		n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		7		Land cover	% area in agricultural class	50,2		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		7		Land cover	% area in forest class	34,6		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		7		Land cover	% area in artificial class (settlements and transport)	6		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		7		Land cover	% area water	1,9		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		7		Land cover	% area others	2,2		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		8		Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	44842 (35,4)		2005	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		8		Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	81970 (64,6)		2005	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		9		Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		9		Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		10		Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.	RDP: "relatively smaller surfaces in the agglomerated areas, in the countryside with high density and in the intensive used agricultural districts"	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		10		Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		10		Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		11		Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		12		Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.	RDP: "the forest surface between grew in the period 2001-2005 with 2500 ha yearly" (P 20)	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		13		Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.	RDP: "ein sehr kleiner Teil der Bäume einen niedrigen Blattverlust (bis 20%) aufweist; in den Höhenlagen (fränkische Alb, Alpen): höher Schädigungsgrad (größer als 35%)"	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		14		Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		15		Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 2, environment		16		Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	% FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		17		Population density	Population density	177		n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		18		Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.	RDP: "stable shares of the age group over 65 years in the different area types with exception of the town centers; in the closest or former surrounding countryside of the town centers - smaller representation of the age group over 65 years, higher share of young families" (P 26-27)	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		19		Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	1,2		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		19		Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	30,4		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		19		Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	68,4		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		20		Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	3,6		2002	Y	national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)							Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement					
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	30,7		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	65,4		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.	RDP: "high quotes of long-term unemployment are to be found in the countryside of N-Bayern as well as in a serie of cities (e.g. Nurnberg,	n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	EU, national
DE	Bayern	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	EU, national
DE	Brandenburg	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	2,56 Mio.		2005	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crop	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1,34 Mio.		2005	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1,09 Mio.		2005	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	27		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	26851		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	18,6		2005	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	26		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	5,515		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	30		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	10		2004	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	87		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	77,6		Mär.04	Y	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	45,7		2005	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Brandenburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crop	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	1811		2003	Y	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Berlin	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly rural)	0		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (partially rural)	0		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly urban)	100		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly rural)	0		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (partially rural)	0		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly urban)	100		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly rural)	0		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (partially rural)	0		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly urban)	100		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (mainly rural)	0		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (partially rural)	0		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (mainly urban)	100		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	17,6		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	82,28		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	0,03		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	0,2		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	8,8		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	37,38		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises <5 ha	27		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises 5-50 ha	41,9		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises >50 ha	31,1		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	0,75		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	State ownership (%)	35		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private ownership (%)	65		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		2002	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	36,7		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	1,7		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	1,3		2000	Y	national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	53,8		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	n.a.	RDP: "the migration from the land and the marginalisation are not seen as disadvantages for agricultural enterprises in"	2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	n.a.		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	n.a.		2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		2000	N	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		2003	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	21,1		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	12,39		2004	Y	national, regional/ RDP: "aggregated data for Bremen together with Hamburg and Berlin"
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		2005	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 4	n.a.		2000/2002	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 7	5,45		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 8	5,34		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 9	83,77		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		2002	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	healthy trees (% forest surface)	63,9		2005	Y	regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	clear damages (% forest surface)	7		2005	Y	regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		2005	N	national
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		2006	N	
DE	Bremen	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	1638,9		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	14		2001	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,6		2001	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	18,4		2001	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	0,3		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	27,9		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	71,9		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	0,4		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	22,7		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	76,9		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	6,39		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	78,1		2004	Y	national, regional
DE	Bremen	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.	RDP: "availability: 75-95%" (P.107)	2004	Y	national
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	0		2003	Y	no values, because Hamburg is 100% urban area
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	0		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	0		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	0		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	39,2		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	48,6		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	12,1		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	1,117		2003	Y	farms absolute in 1000
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	13,74		2003	Y	size LF in 1000 ha
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	12,3		2003	Y	in ha
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	1,8		2003	Y	in 1000
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for good supply (FAWS)	4,4		2006	Y	in 1000 ha
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	84		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	16		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	6		2006	Y	Efm o. R./year*ha
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	8,2		2005	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	16		2004	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	30		2004	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% forest surface without use interference	0		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% forest surface with minimum use interference	0,9		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% forest surface with priority bio diversity function	33,5		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% forest surface with landscape protection, nature park	57,1		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% forest surfaces with protective functions ground, water etc.	29,1		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		1999-2000	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees in defoliation classes 2-4	8,5		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	19		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	72,5		2006	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	60		n.a.	Y	%
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	2292,3		2003	Y	Inhabitants/km
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	13,5		2001	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged(15-64) y.o. in total population	69,6		2001	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	16,9		2001	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	0,5		2002	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	16,7		2002	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	82,8		2002	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	5,27		2003	Y	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hamburg	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hessen	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Hessen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	81,7		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	50		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		2002	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no Hessen specific data available"
DE	Hessen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		2002	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no Hessen specific data available"
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	63,5		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	35,8		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	0,8		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	24230		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	763300		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	31,2		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	35		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	37770		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		2000	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no data collected for Hessen"
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		2000	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no data collected for Hessen"
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no data collected for Hessen"
DE	Hessen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	11,4		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	45,4		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	40,2		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	?		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	14,9		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	48,7		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA LFA mountain	0		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	51,3		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	1,7		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	21		may 2005	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	35		Dez.04	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	65		Dez.04	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		2000-2002	N	EU-23, national / RDP: "no data available for Hessen"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,1		2000-2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	no damages	35		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	small damages	34		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	middle to big damages	31		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		2005	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "no data collected for Hessen"
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	6,3		2003	Y	EU-22, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		2000-2002	N	EU-22, national
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	288,4		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	15,3		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	67,7		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	16,9		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	0,6		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	25,1		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	74,2		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	1,5		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	25		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	73,4		2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,5		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	83,6		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Hessen	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		Dez.04	N	EU-15, national
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	54,4		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	1,4		1999	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area permanent grass	11,7		2004	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area permanent crops	46,7		2004	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	4348		2005	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	64000		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	1368,3		2006	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	15,1		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	30		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	3		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	512000		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.	ever more strongly or weakly damaged trees	n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	74		n.a.	Y	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	33,30%		n.a.	Y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	n	not mentioned because of the federal system: The federal states decide on the demarcation
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly rural)	36,5		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly rural)	44,1		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly urban)	19,4		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly rural)	13,2		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly rural)	29,3		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly urban)	57,5		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly rural)	9,7		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly rural)	22,5		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly urban)	67,8		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (mainly rural)	11,3		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (mainly rural)	24,9		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	69,7		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	29,1		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	1,2		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	412300		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	16981750		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	41,2		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 5 ha agricultural land	23,6		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 5-50 ha agricultural land	56,1		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >=50 ha agricultural land	20,3		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	51		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 2 EGE	12,6		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 2-100 EGE	75,4		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >=100 EGE	12		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	688.780		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	10142		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	19,9		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	percentage of privat forests (%)	46,7		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	14,2		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	8,8		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	59,9		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	29,1		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	1,8		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	8,1		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	50,4		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	1,9		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	46,5		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	1,2		2000	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0,3		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	10,8		05/2005	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	4,1		12/2004	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	11,5		12/2004	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	class 1.1	0		2000/2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	class 1.2	0,8		2000/2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	class 1.3	19,1		2000/2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	class 2	43,6		2000/2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0		2000-2005	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Surface in % trees in defoliation classes 2-4	31,4		2004	y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
DE	National Strategy	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	POWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	22,6		2000/2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	231,2		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	15,5		2001	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,8		2001	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	16,6		2001	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	1,1		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	29		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	69,9		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Primary	2,4		2002		
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secondary	27,8		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tertiary	69,7		2002	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	4,95		2003	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	83,9		2004	y	
DE	National Strategy	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	91		12/2004	y	
DE	Niedersachsen Bremen	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly rural)	37,6		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (partially rural)	51,4		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly urban)	11		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly rural)	21,3		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (partially rural)	47		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly urban)	31,7		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly rural)	16,7		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (partially rural)	36,3		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly urban)	47		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (mainly rural)	18,3		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (partially rural)	29,1		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	69,4		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	29,8		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	0,7		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	56.260		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	2.626.130		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	46,7		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises < 5 ha	16,6		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises 5 - 50 ha	48,0		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises >= 50 ha	35,4		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	68,7		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises < 2 EGE	11,0		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises 2 - 100 EGE	64,9		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% enterprises >= 100 EGE	24,1		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	97.200		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1155		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	state ownership (%)	41,6		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private ownership (%)	58,4		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	11,8		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional / RDP: average size for the private forest assisted by the agricultural chamber in Niedersachsen
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	10,6		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, EU-15, national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	9,5		Mai 2005	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	3,19		Dez. 2004	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	15		Dez. 2004	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 1.1	n.a.		2000/2002	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 1.2	0,93		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 1.2	12,48		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 2)	44,01		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	10,6		2000-2005	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	clear damages (%of forest surface)	13		2004, 2005	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	limited damaged (% of forest surface)	38		2004, 2005	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	healthy forests (% of forest surface)	49		2004, 2005	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		2005	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	10	RDP: "about 10% of the agricultural areas in Niedersachsen are artificially irrigated" (P. 34)	2006	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5-1 class 3.1)	17,08		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	n.a.		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	n.a.		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,01		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		2004	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Niedersachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.	RDP: "small-scale differences: agglomerations above 95%, rural areas - under 25%" (P. 107)	12/2004	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly rural)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county, see subcategories
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (partially rural)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly urban)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly rural)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (partially rural)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly urban)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly rural)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (partially rural)	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly urban)	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (mainly rural)	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (partially rural)	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	71,2		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	27,8		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	0,9		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	53030		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1516190		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	28,6		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 5 ha agricultural land	26		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 5-50 ha agricultural land	54,9		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >=50 ha agricultural land	19,2		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	50,2		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 2 EGE	16,1		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 2-100 EGE	69,3		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >=100 EGE	14,2		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	71.640		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		2000	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	percentage of privat forests (%)	65		2000, 2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWI)	4		2002, 2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		2000	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		May 2005	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	2,8		Dez.04	Y	EU-15, national, regional
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		Dez.04	N	EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		2000/2002	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.	RDP: "the surface hardly changed in the last 10 years" (P.76)	2000-2005	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Surface in % trees in defoliation classes 2-4	24,8		2005	Y	
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	Surface in % trees in defoliation classes 2-4	14,3		1995	Y	
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		2005	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	intensive load (% of the measuring points)	27		1993-1997	Y	regional (Grund- und Rohwassermessstellen)
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	middle to high load (% of the measuring points)	26		1993-1997	Y	regional (Grund- und Rohwassermessstellen)
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	no load (% of the measuring points)	32		1993-1997	Y	regional (Grund- und Rohwassermessstellen)
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, EU-15
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		2000/2002	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	n.a.		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	n.a.		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	n.a.		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		2004	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, county
DE	Nordrhein Westfalen	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.	RDP: "55,6% of the NRW population over 14 years use the Internet" (P.107)	12/2004	Y	EU-15, national / RDP: "regional data concerning the use of DSL for NRW are not available" (P.107)
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	56,8		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	29,5		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		2002	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "data not collected"
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		2002	N	EU-25, national / RDP: "data not collected"
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	55,1		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	35		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	9,9		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	27347		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	718883		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	26,3		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	48628		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	108302		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional / RDP: "comprising seasonal workers"
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	833		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2000		EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Municipal administration (% of the forests)	47		n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private owners (% of the forest)	27		n.a.	Y	regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	0,6		2003	Y	EU-22, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVS)	11,8		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	59,9		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	29		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	1,8 (P. 3.1-2)		2000	Y	EU-25, national / RDP: "areas in natural classes are not defined"
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	8,1		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	37,9		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	0		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	58,9		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	3,2		2000	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	17,2		May 2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		Dez.04	N	
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	11,5		Dez.04	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 1.1	0,8		2000-2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 1.2	19,1		2000-2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 1.2	43,6		2000-2002	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0		2000-2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees in defoliation classes 2-4	31,4		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	26,3		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	41,5		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		2000-2002	N	EU-25, national
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	231,2		2003	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.in total population	15,5		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	67,8		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	16		2001	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	1,1 / 1,2		2002 / 2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	29 / 32,5		2002 / 2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	71,2 / 69,9		2002 / 2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	2,4 / 2,8		2002 / 2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	27,8 / 26,3		2002 / 2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	69,7 / 70,9		2002 / 2005	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	4,9		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	83,9		2004	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage rural	55		Dez.04	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage suburban	97		Dez.04	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage urban	99		Dez.04	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Rheinland Pfalz	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage national	91		Dez.04	Y	EU-25, national, regional
DE	Saarland	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Saarland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	46		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	28,7		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	26645		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	11,60%		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	9,2		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	60,9		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	43,35		n.a.	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees in defoliation classes 2-4	41		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	43		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	29		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	410		2004	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	people aged <=20 y.o. in total population	202000,2		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	people aged (20-60) y.o. in total population	570000,4		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	people aged >=60 y.o. in total population	273000		2005	Y	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	N	
DE	Saarland	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	48%		2005	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	83		2006	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	83,5		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	47,9		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% female population in rural areas	50,9		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population 0-14 y. o. in rural areas	10,7		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population 15-64 y. o. in rural areas	67,9		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population >= 65 y. in rural areas	21,4		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	Portion of GDP of the rural area of the GDP SN	42,9		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	Portion of employed of the rural area of employed person SN	50,6		März 2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Horizontal		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	% employment in rural areas: arable area	79,4		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	% employment in rural areas: permanent grass	19,9		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	% employment in rural areas: permanent crops	0,7		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	6564		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	914480		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	112,6		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic size of company (EGE)	124,7		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of workers in the agriculture	27200		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Forest surface	513		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Portion forest, except private, state and national forest	16,8		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Portion private forest	39,9		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of company in the private forest	2,8		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.	only mentioned but any value	n.a.	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Wood increase	9,53		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Portion of land surface outside of disadvantaged areas	61,1		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Portion of land surface of mountain areas	0,2		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Portions of land surface Areas with spezifischen disadvantages	0		2000	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	with extensive pasture attitude	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	Portion of land surface	0		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	28,6		Dez.04	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	Portions of FFH areas of land surface	9,16		Jun.05	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	Portion of the agricultural effective area with NATURA 2000 areas	11,5		Jun.05	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	Portion of protected forest surfaces in Natura of 2000 areas	98,7		2000/2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Portion of damaged trees entirely in harming stage 2-4	15		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Portion of damaged coniferous trees in harming stage 2-4	13		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Portion of damaged deciduous trees in harming stage 2-4	27		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Share of agricultural land, which should be protected of increased nitrate burden	100		2005	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	Portion of land surface with irrigation	0,25		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	Portion of the water protection zone under forest	12,3		2000/2002	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	235		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	Portion of the population 0-14 J.	11,9		2001	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	Portion of the population 15-64 J.	68,8		2001	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	Portion of the population >= 64 J.	19,3		2001	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	SN surface permanently unemployed persons (> 12 Monate) of unemployed persons	42,8		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	SN surface permanently unemployed persons (> 12 Monate) of unemployed persons	49,7		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	SN surface of permanently unemployed persons < age 25	4390		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25, 64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	34,7		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	3,4		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	territory under Natura 2000	231936		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	19,9		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	25		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	121,4		2005	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	people aged 0-15 y.o. in total population	261008		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	people aged 15-64 y.o. in total population	1717243		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	people aged ≥65 y.o. in total population	516186		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch primary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch secondary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch tertiary sector	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	n.a.		2003	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	9,1		2004	Y	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly rural)	26,1		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (partially rural)	66,7		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas (mainly urban)	7,1		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly rural)	13,0		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (partially rural)	54,9		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas (mainly urban)	32,2		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly rural)	11,1		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (partially rural)	48,6		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas (mainly urban)	40,3		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	12,1		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (partially rural)	49,4		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (mainly urban)	38,6		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	61,6		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	37,5		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	0,8		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	18.170		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1008500		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	55,5		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 5 ha LF	18,4		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 5 - 50 ha LF	39,5		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >= 50 ha LF	42,1		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	75,6		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings < 2 EGE	15,9		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings 2 - 100 EGE	56,0		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% holdings >= 100 EGE	28,1		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	29.070		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	162		2000, 2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under private ownership)			2000		EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	state owned	34,7		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private owned	50,4		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	locally owned (local authorities)	15		2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	16,7		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVS)	11,3		1987-2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	79,4		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	8,6		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	2,1		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	7,0		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Development of agricultural surfaces	-1,1		1996-2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Development of permanent grass surfaces (ha of agricultural surfaces)	-102.748,0		1990-2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Development of permanent grass surfaces (% of agricultural surfaces)	-21,2		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Development of settlements and transport surfaces	3,6		1996-2000	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	62,2		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	0		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	35,6		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	2,2		2000	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		2003	N	EU-25, EU-15, national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	9,5		2006	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	254		2006	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	12		2006	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 1.1	n.a.		2000/2002	N	national
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 1.2	1,68		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 1.3	27,78		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, class 2	0,64		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	480		1987-2002	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers/ broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	33		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	Spruce (in % of the forest surface)	45		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	Pine tree (in % of the forest surface)	18		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	Beech (in % of the forest surface)	51		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	Oak (in % of the forest surface)	36		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		2003	N	
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	1,8		2003	Y	national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	178,9		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	16,1		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,1		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	16,8		2001	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	1,9		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	22,2		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	75,9		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	3,5		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	21,5		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	75,0		2002	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,83		2003	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	84,5		2004	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Schleswig Holstein	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.	RDP: "Supply between 75-95% (typical coverage degree); individual municipalities in the region: not even supply degrees of 2%, in others already full supply."	dec. 2004	Y	EU-25, EU-15, national, regional
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	82,6		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% female population in rural areas	82,4		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% male population in rural areas	82,8		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	75		2003	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	43,4		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	% unemployed	9,2		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	arable area (ha)	615800		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	permanent grass (ha)	170800		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	5124		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	800000		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	100		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	2,3		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	50		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	313792		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	233855		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	74911		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 alt	Forestry structure	Body forest	76026		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 alt	Forest productivity	privat ownd forest	3,4 fm/ha		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 alt	Forest productivity	public ownd forest	6,4 fm/ha		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 alt	Forest productivity	corporation ownd forest	5,2 fm/ha		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	75,1		2002	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	50		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	22		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	183925		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	247		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity; Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	50		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	536100		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	34		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Nitrate-Surplus per ha LF	35 kg		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	3500		2005	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	220		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	145		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	10		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	70		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	20		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)							Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement					
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary	1,5		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	32		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	66,5		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	4,6		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector: male	70		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector: female	30		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	34		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector: male	75		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector: female	25		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	66,5		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector: male	35		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector: female	65		n.a.	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	6,9		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% female long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	59		2004	Y	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
DE	Thüringen	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL Coverage	43,3		2003	Y	
DK	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		The Danish rural development programme covers the whole country.
DK	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	43 098 km2		n.a.		
DK	National	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	population in rural areas	5.446.989		n.a.		
DK	National	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	37 538 km2		n.a.		A national classification system point out "Rural Development Municipalities" (63 mun.out of 98), this area is used for most of the measures under Axis 2.
DK	National	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	population in rural areas	2.892.913		n.a.		A national classification system point out "Rural Development Municipalities" (63 mun.out of 98), this area is used for most of the measures under Axis 2.
DK	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% area Predominantly Rural Area	68		2003		46 municipalities
DK	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population Predominantly Rural Area	39		2003		46 municipalities
DK	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
DK	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% GVA Predominantly Rural Area	34		2003		46 municipalities
DK	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
DK	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment Predominantly Rural Area	36,4		2003		46 municipalities
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	land under cultivation	93		2003	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	permanent pasture	7%		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	perennial crops	0,50%		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	45.624		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	2,6 million ha		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution					
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	average farm size, ha	58		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms <5 ha	3,7		2003	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms >5 ha, <50 ha	61		2003	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms >50 ha	35,3		2003	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor					
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	av. Farm size, ESU	76,4		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms <2 ESU	0,3		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms >2, <100 ESU	75,2		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms > 100 ESU	24,5		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	80.000		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	0,6 million ha		2006	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private ownership	75%		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	state owned	25%		n.a.	Y	
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
DK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS), unit:100m3 over bark/ha	7,3		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	agriculture	77,6%		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	forest	9%		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	nature	5%		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	towns, roads etc	7%		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	non LFA	98,90%		2000	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	LFA with specific handicaps: 27 small islands	1,10%		2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.		
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	8,1		2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	7,4		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	15%		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% biodiversity minimum intervention	0,9		2000/2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% biodiversity active conservation	22,3		2000/2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas: 100ha/ha/year	2,8		av. 2000/2005	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees with needle/leaf drop	11,8		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers with needle drop	5,8		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% deciduous trees with leaf drop	19,1		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005		
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	7,58		2003		
DK	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		2000/2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	124		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% 0-14 years	18,6		2001	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% 15-64 years	66,6		2001	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% >=65 years	14,8		2001	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% primary sector	2,3		2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% secondary sector	25,7		2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% tertiary sector	72		2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% primary sector	3,7		2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% secondary sector	22,4		2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% tertiary sector	73,9		2002	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,1		2003	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	83		2004	Y	
DK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	100		end of 2004	Y	
EE	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	100		n.a.	Yes to all provided; national	Acc. to the OECD criteria all Estonia can be considered rural area; therefore not applicable
EE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.	11 predominantly rural counties, 3 intermediate, 1 predominantly urban (total 15)	2005		Rural municipalities + small towns with population up to 4000
EE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	33,3		2006		Statistic Bureau of Estonia data (www.stat.ee); % of residents in rural municipalities
EE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	Demographic labour market pressure index in rural areas	1,05		2006		
EE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	18-19		2003		Regional (North, South, East, West) differences discussed; estimate
EE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	28,4	172 800 people employed in rural area (ca 15% in primary sector) as defined nationally	2005		Acc. to the OECD method 88.4% in 2003; considered not relevant
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	30,1		2005		1314300 ha agricultural land; no subdivision provided
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	27.747		2005	Y	No of agricultural holdings; out of which 75,8% are < 2 ESU; 6724 commercial enterprises >2 ESU; 19 000 applicants for the SAPs and thus considered as active
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	692.237		2005	Y	ha
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	64% of comm. farms in size 2-6 ESU; 8 (0.1%) > 750 ESU		2005	Y	
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	172.800		2005		
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	2,11		2005		Million ha; total forest area 2.28 ha of 1.63 ha /inhabitant
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	39		2005		894 167 ha of forest or 39% is privately owned (targeted private forests only); land reform continues; 69.1% of all forests are commercial
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	12		n.a.		ha; ca 70 000 private forest owners; 80% have < 10 ha of forest; 1% > 100 ha
EE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	7,63		2004		Million m³ cut annually; allowed 12 Million m³
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	30,1 / 52,3 / 9,6 / 8,0		2004		Territory without Lake Peipsi
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	50,16 / 0 / 40,3 / 9,54		2003		Eurostat
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	16		2005		
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	55.000		2005		hectares; 8% of Natura area is agricultural land
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	20,8		2005		i.e. 77 000 ha of private forest
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.	Share of strictly protected forests 7.5%	2006		Priority is the maintenance of the semi-natural habitats of coastal, alva and wooded meadows; the diversity of which is rich; 401 endangered forest species registered
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (ha)	5800		2000-2005		Growth of the forest reserve app. 11.6 Million m ² a year; reforestation on ca 10 000 ha per year; natural afforestation of former agricultural land with low quality deciduous trees covering ca 20 % of forested area
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	11 181 ha		2004		Area of various types of damage registered in forests
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	7.66		n.a.		Pandivere and Adavere-Põltsamaa areas in total 3250 sq km, i.e. 7.66% of mainland Estonian territory; cultivated area totals to 1190 sq km
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0,18		n.a.		50% of agricultural land drained
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		15 alt	Water use	% eroded soils and the soils involving the risk of erosion	3,1		2005		minimal risk
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		15 alt	Water use	Soil acidification (ha)	300.000		2005		Min area of liming should be 25-30 000 ha a year; in 2006 was 10 441
EE	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	10,6		2005		inhabitants /sq km; Estonian Statistics Board data
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	16,6 / 66,4 / 17,0		2006		
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.	66% created in service sector	2005		
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.	82.7% employed in sec. & tert. sectors	2005		
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% of people employed in the same rural municipality they live	50,7		2004		38.5% working in cities
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Labour productivity (%)	57		2005		% of EU-25 level; increase rate 6 to 7 % per year
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.		7.3% of the unemployed are discouraged, often long-term unemployed
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.		
EE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		Yes, region is divided into 3 rural areas	2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Rural region	31,1		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Intermediate region	68,9		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Urban region	0		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Rural region	18,9		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Intermediate region	81,1		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Urban region	0		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Rural region	17,3		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Intermediate region	82,7		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Urban region	0		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	see subcategories
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Rural region	16,9		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Intermediate region	83,1		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Urban region	0		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	36,4		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	27,3		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	36,3		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	270.541		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	4.671.718		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Farm classification: % farms < 5 ha	60,6		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Farm classification: % farms <= 5 ha and > 50 ha	33,5		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Farm classification: % farms >= 5 ha	6		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	17,3		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	17,1		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Farm classification per UDE: % farms <= 2 UDE	17		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Farm classification per UDE: % farms >= 2 UDE and < 100 UDE	80,4		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Farm classification per UDE: % farms >= 100 UDE	2,6		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	UTA	264.500,00		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public ownership (%)	25,6		2004	Y	Annex 4, p31
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private ownership (%)	74,4		2005	Y	Annex 4, p31
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVSI)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	55,1		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	13,8		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	28,4		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	1,6		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UUA in non LFA	30		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UUA in LFA mountain	38		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UUA in other LFA	28		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UUA in LFA with specific handicaps	4		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	35,3		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	28,4		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	28,7		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	32,8		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	60,1		2000	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% total	16		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	5		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	21		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	18,2		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	85,6		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	0-14	17,4		2001	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	15-64	68,2		2001	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	>=65	14,4		2001	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	6,5		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	23		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	70,5		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	10,9		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	22,7		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	66,4		2002	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	6,1		2003	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	38		2004	Y	
ES	Andalucia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal		1 alt	Designation of rural areas	Eligible areas for carrying out programmes of rural development (RD)	Total area in the region		2007	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	67,3%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	7,4%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	25,3%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	13.900		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (UAA)	208.210 ha		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	9480 AWW		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	58,0%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	19,2%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	16,4%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	5,4%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	58,3%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	16,6%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	0,0%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	26,1%		2000	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	49,2%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0,0%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	19,70%		2006	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	24,70%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% of protected forest surface	68,80%		2006	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,81% or 1641 ha		2006	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	140 Km2 o 2,8%		2006	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	7,5%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	% urban consumption	40,3%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	% industry consumption	1,2%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	% agriculture consumption	41,1%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	% livestock consumption	2,4%		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Hm3/year consumption urban	103,5		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Hm3/year consumption	3,2		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Hm3/year consumption industry	105,6		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Hm3/year consumption agriculture	6,2		2003	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Hm3/year consumption livestock	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	% FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	197 inhab/Km2		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged 0-14)	15,0%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged 15-64	71,3%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	13,7%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA in Primary sector	1,7%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA Secondary sector	18,6%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA in Tertiary sector	83,2%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in Primary sector	2,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in industry sector	8,80%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in the building industry	15,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in Tertiary sector	73,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	42,10%		2004	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	% population with broad band connexion	77,10%		2005	Y	
ES	Ileas Balears	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	% population with DSL access	58,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Murcia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Horizontal		1 alt	Designation of rural areas	municipalities with a population density under 150 people/Km2	n.a.		n.a.	Y	INE
ES	Murcia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	30 of the 45 municipalities		2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	35,61%		2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	82,93%		2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Herbaceous cultures	19,01%		2004	Y	Murcian Regional Council of Agriculture and Water
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Fallow land and land not occupied	45,46%		2004	Y	Murcian Regional Council of Agriculture and Water
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Wood cultures	35,53%		2004	Y	Murcian Regional Council of Agriculture and Water

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	n.a.		n.a.		N
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	n.a.		n.a.		N
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Size, legal personality of the farms and ownership in relation to the sex of the farms	Total number of farms Between 1 and 20 Ha.: 91%		2003	Y	Interview about the agriculture farms
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.		N
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.		N
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.		N
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		2003	N	INE. Forestry surface with trees
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 sub	Forestry structure	Spice	68,27%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 sub	Forestry structure	Coniferous	1,96%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 sub	Forestry structure	Broadleaved	29,77%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5 sub	Forestry structure	Mixed	n.a.		n.a.	N	N
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public	16,79%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public use	19,51%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Local entities	0,19%		203	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private	63,51%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		2001	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Productive function (m3)	n.a.		2001	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Culture land: total	53,55		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Herbaceous cultures	10,16%		203	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Fallow land and land not occupied	23,82%		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Wood cultures	19,57%		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Natural grass	0,00%		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Pasture	1,48%		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Forest land	24,33%		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Other surfaces	20,65%		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	association of herbaceous cultures or fallow land with open mountains	0,00%		2003	Y	INE. Surface of group cultures
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	29 de los 45 municipios se encuentran por debajo de la renta media regional		2000	Y	EONET.
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA dedicated to extensive cultures (cereals by grain)	23,86%		2001 2004	Y	INE. Censo Agrario 2001
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	Irrigating surface (greenhouse)	117054 Ha		n.a.	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		2004	N	Public banc of environment indicators
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% Protected natural spaces	6,88%		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	% ZEPA areas	18%		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	% LIC areas	14,75%		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Land surface occupied by the forest	1,81% tree surface		2000	Y	ECONET
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	wood production (m3)	4.945 m3		2002	Y	ECONET
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	wood production (estereros)	207 estereros		2002	Y	ECONET
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		2004	N	INE
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	Burned surface (Km2)	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	Conatus	91		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	Affected surface (ha)	437,5		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	Affected surface with trees (ha)	70,6		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	Surface without trees affected (ha)	366,9		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		13 alt	Forest ecosystem health	Number of fires:	22		2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		2004	N	INE: Interview about provision and water treatment (mg/l)
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Water quality, before and after the treatment			2004	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	DBO:	1033,7		2004	Y	Before:
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	DQO:	576,7		2004	Y	Before:
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Solids in suspension:	483,4		2004	Y	Before:
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	DBO:	79,6		2004	Y	After
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	DQO:	79,6		2004	Y	After
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Solids in suspension:	23,8		2004	Y	After
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	167 l/hab		2003	Y	INE: Interview about provision and water treatment (mg/l)
ES	Murcia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	118 hab/Km2		2006	Y	INE
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	%Population under 15 years	23%		2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% population older than 65 years old	14%		2006	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Primary	6,74%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secondary	29,08%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tertiary	67,97%		2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Primary	11,13%		2006	Y	Employed by sector %
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secondary	29,15%		2006	Y	Employed by sector %
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tertiary	59,72%		2006	Y	Employed by sector %
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Primary	41,5		n.a.	Y	Men:
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Secondary	165,6		n.a.	Y	Men:
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Tertiary	162,5		n.a.	Y	Men:
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Primary	22,1		n.a.	Y	Women
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Secondary	29,8		n.a.	Y	Women
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Tertiary	179,0		n.a.	Y	Women
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	na.		n.a.	N	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 alt	Long-term unemployment	Unemployed searching for a job for one year	9,1		n.a.	Y	INE EPA 2005
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	Y	not available at regional level
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	% households with Internet connexion	11,5% y 21, 8%		2002-2003	Y	
ES	Murcia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	% people connected to Internet in the last three months	14,1% y 31, 8%		2002-2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		2005	N	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	67,07%		2005	N	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	16,44%		2005	N	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100%		2003	N	
ES	Canarias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100%		2003	N	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	Permanent grass	7.760,29has(1,04%)		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 sub	Agricultural land use	Horticulture and ornamental	24.657,90Has(3,31%)		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Ligneous	23.867,19Has(3,20%)		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Mountain, wasteland and grass	688.414,62(92,44%)		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	15.564		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	60.165ha		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution			n.a.		
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size	3,8 ha/farm		n.a.		
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 ha	88,1		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5-50 ha	11,30%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 50 ha	0,70%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution			n.a.		
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size	22 UDE		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2-100 UDE	82,10%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 100 UDE	3,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	1,94		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	134.091ha		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	State	57,19%		1995	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Other public institutions	42,81%		1995	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average surface of private ownership in FOWL areas	1,4		2008	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,812		1986-1996	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	UAA	22,90%		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Forest classes	12,10%		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Natural classes	60,40%		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Artificial classes	4,50%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	0		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	79,4%		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	0		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	20,60%		2000	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA in extensive grass crops (unirrigated land)	9,92%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA in extensive shepherding	n.a.		2003	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000			n.a.		
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	ZEPA	36,30%		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	LIC	38,20%		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	17,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	50,54%		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MOPPE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	70%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		12 sub	Development of forest area	Las Palmas	6,28		1992-2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		12 sub	Development of forest area	Santa Cruz de Tenerife	4,19		1992-2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Conifers	11,92		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Broadleaved	14,29		2005	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	3,05%		2008	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	29,60%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		16 sub	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	Las Palmas	1,28%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 2, environment		16 sub	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	Santa Cruz de Tenerife	1,08%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	268 inhab/Km2		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	16,60%		2001	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	71,6		2001	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	11,9		2001	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	1,90%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	19,40%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	78,60%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	5,40%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	20,10%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	74,50%		2002	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,39%		2003	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	42,80%		2004	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	% households with Internet access	33,20%		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	% companies with broad band connexion	83,70%		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Housing with Internet connexion	39%		2006	Y	
ES	Canarias	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	Internet connexion broad band connexion	34,60%		2006	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	81,50%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	17,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	13,80%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	16,30%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	1,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	58,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	0,00%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	18.461		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	UAA	276.389		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	AWU	16.895		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	20,2 ha		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	20,7 ESU		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public owners, not the state	257598 has		2000	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under public ownership)					
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	101.859 has		2000	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		2000		TBFRA2000
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Agricultural land	59,70%		2000	Y	CLC 2000 Censo Agrario INE MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Forestry land	27,20%		2000	Y	CLC 2000 Censo Agrario INE MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Other areas	13,10%		2000	Y	CLC 2000 Censo Agrario INE MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	UAA in mountain areas	83,20%		2006	Y	MAPA- DGDR

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		2003	N	MAPA- DGDR
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	landed land	1,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		9 alt	Areas of extensive agriculture	Pastos y pastizales	58,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		2004	N	EEA (ETC_NPB)
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		2004	N	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	UAA in Natura 2000	34,50%		2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	Forestry area Natura 2000	27,40%		2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		2004	N	DGB-MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		1975-2005	N	DGB-MIMAM
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		2005	N	DGB-MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone		no less favoured areas	2005	Y	DG Env Resultados preliminares
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0,01% SAU regada		2003	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		2000-2002	N	DGB-MMA
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	124,1 hab / Km2		2005	Y	INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	12 / 63 / 81		2001	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2 / 17 / 81		2002	Y	INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4% / 32% / 64%		2002	Y	EUROSTAT
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	5,50%		2003	Y	INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	39,10%		2004	Y	INE
ES	Cantabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		2006	N	more than 50% of the population live in rural municipalities
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		2006	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		2006	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 alt	Importance of rural areas	municipalities with population density 150 hab/ Km2	Only 21 of the 919		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% of the territory	98,06%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% of the total population are rural	75,27%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% of the territory is predominantly rural	84,60%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% of the territory in intermediate rural areas	15,40%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in predominantly rural areas	89,40%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% of the population in intermediate rural areas	10,60%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% GVA in predominantly rural areas	88,60%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% de territorio en zonas rurales intermedias	11,40%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% de VAB en zonas predominantemente rurales	90,20%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	9,80%		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Total culture land	67,10%		2005	Y	interview to agricultural farms (Farm Structural Survey)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	Total permanent grass	12,80%		2005	Y	interview to agricultural farms (Farm Structural Survey)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	Total permanent crops	20,10%		2005	Y	interview to agricultural farms (Farm Structural Survey)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	137.120		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	4.403.179 has		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	32,1 has		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms < 5 ha	38,20%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% between 5 - 55 ha	47,80%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% >50 ha	14,00%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	16,6 UDE		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	farms under 2 UDE	29,40%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	between 2 y 100 UDE	68,20%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	more than 100 UDE	2,50%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	89.400 UTAs		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	2.739.597 hectáreas		2007	Y	Consejería de Medio Ambiente y Desarrollo Rural
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public owners not from the state	21,7% de la superficie		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private owners	72% de la superficie		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Medium size of the private farms	12,48 hectáreas		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership	44,66%		2006	Y	Coniferous
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership	9,51%		2006	Y	Broadleaved
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership	45,82%		2006	Y	Mixed

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		2006	N	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public	6,71%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public use	23,40%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private	1,74%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Local entities	68,16%		2006	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	1,17 m3/ha y año		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 alt	Forest productivity	Wood/year	322.240 M3		2007	Y	Productive function (m3)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	Coniferous	90,90%		2007	Y	Productive function (m3)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	Broadleaved	9,10%		2007	Y	Productive function (m3)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% agriculture	59,39%		2000	Y	CLC Central Agricultural Catalogue
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% forestry	13,81%		2000	Y	CLC Central Agricultural Catalogue
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% natural	25,59%		2000	Y	CLC Central Agricultural Catalogue
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% artificial	0,71%		2000	Y	CLC Central Agricultural Catalogue
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Total Surface Land	5.679.554 Ha (71,48% C-1M)		2005	Y	INE: Encuesta sobre estructura de las explotaciones agrarias
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Worked land	48,33%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Land for permanent crops	7,08%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Other land	16,06%		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		8 alt	Less Favoured Areas	LFA	10,90%		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		8 alt	Less Favoured Areas	Areas not favoured	23,50%		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Areas with specific problems	0,00%		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Other LFA	65,60%		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0,00%		2005	Y	areas where is less than 60% of the UE27 measure
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0,00%		2000	Y	Area where the cattle density is under 1 unity cattle
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	911.148 has (49% total RN 2000)		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000			n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	922.538 has (50,02% total RN 200)		2007	Y	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		2003 report		not available at regional level España 6%
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		2005 report		not available at regional level
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees defoliation class 0 (no defoliated) + class 1 (ligeramente defoliated)	77,41%		2005	Y	ICP Forests (International Cooperative Programme on Assessment and Monitoring of Air Pollution Affects on Forests)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees defoliation class 2 (moderate defoliation)+ class 3 (high defoliation)	18,15%		2005	Y	ICP Forests (International Cooperative Programme on Assessment and Monitoring of Air Pollution Affects on Forests)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Variation 2006-2005 in classes 2+3	-4,39		2005	Y	ICP Forests (International Cooperative Programme on Assessment and Monitoring of Air Pollution Affects on Forests)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	41,60%		2007	Y	Programa de actuación aplicable a zonas vulnerables a la contaminación por nitratos de origen agrario
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	12,64% de la SAU		2005	Y	INE. Encuesta sobre la estructura de las explotaciones agrícolas
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		2003 report		not available at regional level
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	24,88 hab/Km2		2007		INE
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	15,11%		2007	Y	INE
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64)	66,61%		2007	Y	INE
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	18,28%		2007	Y	INE
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Agriculture	2.608.067 (8,69%)		2006 (avance)	Y	INE: Contabilidad Regional (base 2000)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Industry	6.357.021 (21,17%)		2006 (avance)	Y	INE: Contabilidad Regional (base 2000)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Construction	4.446.924 (14,81%)		2006 (avance)	Y	INE: Contabilidad Regional (base 2000)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Services	16.614.697 (55,53%)		2006 (avance)	Y	INE: Contabilidad Regional (base 2000)
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Agriculture	7,30%		2006	Y	INE. EPA occupied
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Industry	19,20%		2006	Y	INE. EPA occupied
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Construccción	16,34%		2006	Y	INE. EPA occupied
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Services	57,10%		2006	Y	INE. EPA occupied
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Agriculture	9,30%		2006	Y	MEN
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Industry	22,70%		2006	Y	MEN
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Construction	24,10%		2006	Y	MEN
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Services	43,80%		2006	Y	MEN

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)												
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Agriculture	3,60%		2006	Y	Women	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Industry	12,70%		2006	Y	Women	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Construction	1,70%		2006	Y	Women	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Services	82,01%		2006	Y	Women	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,31%		2006	Y	INE, EPA 2006	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	0,62%		2006	Y	Men	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,69%		2006	Y	Women	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	37,40%		2005	Y		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	*cover urban areas with a population density of more than 500 hab/Km2, * sub urban areas with a population density between 100 and 500 inh/km2, % rural areas with less than 100 inh/km2 but is not available. Replacing this they give these data:	n.a.		2006		Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Porcentaje de vi viviendas con banda ancha	30,80%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	< 500 inhabitants	42,20%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	between 2.001 and 1.000	65,38%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	between 1.001 and 2.000	95,41%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	between 2.001 y 5.000	100%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	between 5.001 y 10.000	100%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	between 10.001 y 50.000	100%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	between 50.000 y 100.000	100%		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	% municipalities with broad band depending on its size:	> 100.001	n.a.		2006		Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Castilla La Mancha	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Total municipalities with broad band	579		2006	Y	Consejería de Industria y Tecnología	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		Predominantly rural areas	2005	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	98,50%		2005	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	88,58%		2005	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100%		2005	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100%		2005	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	27,50%		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	69,60%		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	2,70%		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	73.203		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	2.868.020 ha		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	39.18 Ha/farm		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	<5 ha	48,28%		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5-50 ha	38,54%		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	>50 ha	13,18%		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	15,5 ESU		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	0,83		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	313.000 ha		2003	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public	8,80%		2003	Y	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private	91,20%		2003	Y	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	178,73 ha		n.a.	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	0,33%		1985-2002	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	UAA	55,6		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Agricultural	55,50%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Forestry	42,10%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Wetlands and lands with water	1,70%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Artificial	0,70%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	8,05%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	8,80%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	83,15%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0%		2000	Y		
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	14,67%		2006	Y		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	62,30%		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	30,02%		2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	12,46%		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	32,54%		2007	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	61,63%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,16		1995	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Conifers	20,59		2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Broadleaved	21,67		2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	6,54%		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	8,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	26,03hab/km2		2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	0-14 years old	16,44%		2001	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	15-64 years old	64,83%		2001	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	More than 65 years old	18,73%		2001	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Primary	9,72%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secondary	26,25%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tertiary	64,03%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Primary	15,40%		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secondary	22,43%		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tertiary	62,13%		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	5,54%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	32,90%		2004	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Municipalities	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Houses	68,50%		2006	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Companies	94,30%		2006	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		2005	Y	Zona intermedia o Significativamente Rural
ES	Aragon	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	95,101		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	44,598		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	38,29		2001	Y	
ES	Aragon	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	40,65		2001	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent areas / permanent crops			2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Herbaceous	62,58%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Irrigated area used for cultivation	0,01%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	Pastures	29,33%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		3 alt	Agricultural land use	wood-like	8,08%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	55,238		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	2.355.066 ha		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution			2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 ha =	35,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5 - 50 ha =	44,40%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 50 ha =	20,50%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor			2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2 UDE =	22,20%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2 - 100 UDE =	74,70%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 100 UDE =	3,10%		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	0,76		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	575665 ha		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public	47		2000	Y	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private	53		2000	Y	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	1,396		1986-1996	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	UAA	49,03%		2000	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Forestry	19,30%		2000	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Natural	30,50%		2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Artificial	0,60%		2000	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	UAA excluded from the less favoured areas	23,50%		2000	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	UAA in less favoured mountain areas	33,90%		2000	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	UAA other less favoured areas	31,60%		2000	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	UAA in less favoured areas with specific difficulties	11%		2000	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	47,2		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	35,3		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	28,4		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	21,85		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	41		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a		n.a.		
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	1,74 m3 Ha		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	medium defoliation: Conifers	6,59%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	medium defoliation: Broadleaved	9,76%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	serious defoliation: Conifers	0,27%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	serious defoliation: Broadleaved	0,71%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		2005	N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Has Irrigable areas	84,046		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Has dry land	71,128		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		14 alt	Water quality	Has total	155,174		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	17,9		2003	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	19,6		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	26,6 hab/ km2		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	0 - 14 =	13,02%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	15 - 65 =	69,02%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	More than 65 =	17,79%		2005	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Primario:	4,4%		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secundario:	31,6%		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tercario:	64,1%		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Primario:	7,2%		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secundario:	32,0%		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tercario:	60,8%		2002	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,45		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	50,1		2004	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Municipalities:	45,67%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Population:	83,22%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Company:	84,62		n.a.	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	12		2006	Y	Municipalities with a density of over 150 hab/Km2
ES	Asturias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	42,86		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	12,83		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	4,81		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	12,2		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crop	797,62 / 445,462 /		2004	Y	Thousands of Ha
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	31.641 (2003)		2005-1999	Y	Agricultural census
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	n.a		2005-1999	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	90%		2005-1999	Y	1-20ha
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a		2005-1999	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Owned by women	45,80%		2005-1999	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average age	55		2005-1999	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a		2005-1999	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Conifer:	26,6		2006	Y	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Deciduous:	56,64		2006	Y	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Mixed:	16,76		2006	Y	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership Public:	1,17		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership Public use:	29,42		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership Local authorities:	5,3		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL):	Private owners: 63,51		2006	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	787,567m3		2001	Y	Productivity (m3)
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	Conifers:	86,90%		2001	Y	Productivity (m3)
ES	Asturias	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	Deciduous:	14,20%		2001	Y	Productivity (m3)
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Land surface:	797,620 Ha		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Cultivated:	27,647 Ha		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Permanent grass:	445,462 Ha		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	other:	34 Ha		2005	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	63 municipalities of the region		2007		Municipalities classed as less favoured areas.
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	17,46		2004	Y	% protected areas
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a		2004		
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a		2004		
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	30% forestry land		2002	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	wood/per year: 322.240 M3		2003	Y	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	11,7 total territory in Spain		2004	Y	Action programme against nitrate pollution from agriculture INE: Survey on the treatment of water (mg/l)
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	DBO:	559,7		2004	Y	Before:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	DQO: 311,5	311,5		2004	Y	Before:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	Solids in suspension:	344, 4		2004	Y	Before:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	Nitrates: 11,8	11,8		2004	Y	Before:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	DBO: 68,7	68,7		2004	Y	After:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	DQO: 22,5	22,5		2004	Y	After:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	Solids in suspension: 23,2	23,2		2004	Y	After:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	Nitrates: 8	8		2004	Y	After:
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		15 alt	Water use	% irrigated UAA	160 l/hab		2003	Y	INE: Survey on the treatment of water (mg/l) Censo de Agricultura
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		15 alt	Water use	Total surface irrigated	8.417 Ha		n.a.		
ES	Asturias	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a		n.a.	N	N/A
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.		n.a.	N	Hab/Km2
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population:	<15 years: 9,8 >=65 years: 22		2006	Y	Percentage of dependent population
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Primary:	2,26		2003-2005	Y	GVA by sector
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secondary:	34,37		2003-2005	Y	GVA by sector
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tertiary:	67,15		2003-2005	Y	GVA by sector
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Primary:	6		2003-2005	Y	Employment by sectors
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secondary:	31		2003-2005	Y	Employment by sectors
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tertiary:	63		2003-2005	Y	Employment by sectors
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Primary: 16,5	16,5		2006	Y	Men:
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Secondary: 138	138		2006	Y	Men:
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Tertiary: 120,9	120,9		2006	Y	Men:
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Primary: 8,9	8,9		2006	Y	Women:
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Secondary: 132	132		2006	Y	Women:
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Tertiary: 153,2	153,2		2006	Y	Women:
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 alt	Long-term unemployment	% of the total unemployed(+1 year)	34,5		2006	Y	Total
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 alt	Long-term unemployment	% of the total unemployed(+1 year)	18,1		2006	Y	Men:
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 alt	Long-term unemployment	% of the total unemployed(+1 year)	36,2		2006	Y	Women:

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a		n.a.	N	INE 2005
ES	Asturias	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	25,6		2003	Y	% de conexions to internet in rural areas.
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly rural areas	46,6		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in intermediate rural areas	53,4		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly urban areas	0		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly rural areas	31,5		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in intermediate rural areas	68,5		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly urban areas	0		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly rural areas	29,5		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in intermediate rural areas	70,5		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly urban areas	0		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly rural areas	29,2		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in intermediate rural areas	70,8		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	in predominantly urban areas	0		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	64,6		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	34,2		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	1,2		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	98.052		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	5.449.905		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	55,6		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm < 5 ha	22,7		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm between 5 and 50 ha	48,5		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm > 50 ha	28,8		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	23,68		2005	Y	Value in UDE
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms < 2 UDE	20,2		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms between 2 and 100 UDE	76,4		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms >= 100 UDE	3,4		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	83.841,00		2005	Y	Value in AWV
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	2.982.318		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	2,6		2002	Y	(1000m3/ha/year)
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	47,1		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	20,1		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial (urban) classes	1,3		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	25,7		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	3,4		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	32,4		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	64,1		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0,1		2000	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	36,5		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	26,1		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	22,2		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	39,6		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, in which there is no active interventions	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, in which there is a minimum intervention	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, in which it is applied an active management	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve landscapes and specific natural elements	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land	18,3		1992-2002	Y	(1000ha/year)
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees in defoliation classes 2-4	12,5		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	10,5		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	15,7		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zoni	0,47		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	8,6		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density		26,8		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	11,5		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	66,0		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	22,6		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	5,8		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	31,3		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	62,9		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	8,5		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	31,3		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	60,2		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,9		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	45,9		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% adult men (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	44,8		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% adult women (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	47,1		2004	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	% population with DSL coverage and modem	80,0		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	See "Remarks"		n.a.	Y	33 rural regions OECD 21 rural regions - 9C
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	89,8		n.a.	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	28,7		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	28		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	28,2		2001	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	44,6%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	30,5%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	24,8%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	60.444		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1.148.500		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	19,0		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	24,6		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	72.250,00		2003	Y	Value in AWU
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	838,7		1999	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	39,7%		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	31,5%		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	4,2%		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	24,0%		2000	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	43,30%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	41,40%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with risk of depopulation	9,10%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	6,30%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	30,2%		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	21,8%		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	21,0%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	212,2		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	14,1%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	68,9%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	17,0%		2003	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	1,7%		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	35,2%		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	63,0%		2004	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in agricultural sector	2,5%		2001	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in industrial sector	35,5%		2001	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in services sector	62,0%		2001	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,60%		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	44,40%		2006	Y	
ES	Cataluña	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		Significant rural	2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	88,25		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	35,11		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	23,8		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	25,4		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	27,5% / 69,6% / 2,7%		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	102.110		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	724.620 ha		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution			2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	ha/farm	7,1ha		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	UDE	7,3		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution			2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 ha:	64,12%		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5 - 50 ha:	35,04%		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 50 ha:	0,84%		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	1,20		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1.405.451 ha		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public mountain areas registered as of public utility	1,67%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public mountain areas of no public utility	0,53%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Commonly owned mountain areas	29,86%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private Mountains	67,94%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	1,8 ha		1992	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 alt	Forest productivity	Volume increment of wood	2,7 m3/ha		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	37% / 27,94% / 32,82% / 1,57%		2000	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	19,6% / 36,74% / 43,90% / 0,19% /		2000	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	42,76%		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0		n.a.	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	11,57%		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	28,30%		2004	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	11,53%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	2,56%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	6.478 ha/año		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	15%		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0		2000	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	7,37%		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5:1 class 3.1)	68.043 ha		2001	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	93,40 hab/km2		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	0-14 years:	11,32,7%		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	15-64 years:	67,42%		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	>=65 years:	21,26%		2005	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Primary:	5,98%		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secondary	30,48%		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tertiary	63,55%		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Primary:	10,70%		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secondary	30,30%		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tertiary	59%		2002	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	5,28%		2003	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	41,53%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	Population	14,65%		n.a.	Y	
ES	Galicia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	Companies	74,10%		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	2 IR		2000		
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	100		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	33,1/ 43,8/ 23,1		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	12.700		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	242960 ha		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	19		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 ha:	49		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5 - 50 ha:	45		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 50 ha:	6		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	UDEs./exp.:	24		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2 UDEs:	19		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2 - 100 UDE:	78		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 100 UDE:	3		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "solitary" ownership)	n.a		n.a.	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a		n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public:	84,67%		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private:	15,33%		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	52.603		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes:	42,2 / 28,9 / 27,5 / 1		2000	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	57,1 / 42,9 / 0 / 0		2000	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	32,29		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	21,68		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a		n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	2,20%		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	94,90%		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	95%		2007	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	surface in ha	159.002,40		2007	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	wooded land (Ha) 1988	123.861		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	wooded land (Ha) 2001	148.708		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	land without trees (Ha) 1988	170.542		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	land without trees (Ha) 2001	152.768		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	nº mountains areas of public utility	203		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	Surface nº mountains areas of public utility	197.868,50		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	-6		n.a.	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees in defoliation	-6		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a		n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	13,8		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	herbaceous	22,65		2003	Y	water distribution :
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Fruit Trees	26,55		2003	Y	water distribution :

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Olive trees and vineyard	10,3		2003	Y	water distribution :
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	Potatoes and vegetables	31,03		2003	Y	water distribution :
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		15 sub	Water use	other crops	9,48		2003	Y	water distribution :
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5:1 class 3.1)	n.a		2000-2002	N	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	56,5 km2		2003	Y	Eurostat data
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	Urban municipality	624,84		2004	Y	Population density by typologu of municipality
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	Semi urban municipality	66,07		2004	Y	Population density by typologu of municipality
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	Rural municipality	10,82		2004	Y	Population density by typologu of municipality
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	Total Rioja	58,19		2004	Y	Population density by typologu of municipality
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	0-14 years:	13%		2001	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	15-64 years:	68%		2001	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	>=65 years:	17%		2001	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Primary:	9,0%		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secondary	37,0%		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tertiary	54,0%		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		19 alt	Structure of the Economy	Agriculture and fisheries	39257		2004	Y	Productivity by sectors activity:
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		19 alt	Structure of the Economy	Industry and Construction	32212		2004	Y	Productivity by sectors activity:
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		19 alt	Structure of the Economy	Services:	34866		2004	Y	Productivity by sectors activity:
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		19 alt	Structure of the Economy	Total Rioja	32950		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Primary:	9,3%		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secondary	29,1%		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tertiary	64,6%		2002	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,27%		2003	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	45,1		2001	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	Illiterate	2,2		n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	Primary:	31,9%		2005	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	Intermediate 1st and 2 nd phase:	25% and 19%		2005	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	Higher:	21,5%		2005	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	9,1		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	% households with a computer	41,8		2004	Y	
ES	La Rioja	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	% households with Internet access	26,4		2004	Y	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.	Fall 10%	n.a.	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crop	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	324.025 ha		n.a.	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under public ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	319.189 ha		n.a.	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	Protected surface (ha)	n.a.	Maintenance	n.a.	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2,4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.	Fall to 10.000 m3/ha	n.a.	Y	
ES	Madrid	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	% FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Madrid	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Navarra	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	44%		2005	Y	% population in Intermediate rural areas
ES	Navarra	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100,0		2003	Y	Intermediate rural areas
ES	Navarra	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	100,0		2003	Y	Intermediate rural areas
ES	Navarra	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100,0		2002	Y	Intermediate rural areas
ES	Navarra	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100,0		2002	Y	Intermediate rural areas
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	52,10		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	42,40		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	5,50		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	19.060		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	586.460		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	30,80		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm < 5 ha UAA	44,81		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm between 5 and 50 ha UAA	42,86		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm > 50 ha UAA	12,33		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	18,50		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms < 2 UDE	27,60		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms between 2 and 100 UDE	69,40		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms >= 100 UDE	3,00		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	15.160		2003	Y	Value in AWU
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for food supply (FAWS)	338.023		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "reliable" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	% FAWS of public institutions de instituciones públicas (no Estatal)	66,01		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	% FAWS of private owner	24,15		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	10,51		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	2,570		2000	Y	m3/year/ha
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	46,59		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	32,09		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	0,95		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	20,12		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	33,64		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	38,85		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	27,52		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0,00		2000	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	22,04		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	44,64		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	24,30		2005	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	19,60		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	34,65		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Classe 1.1.:	1,65		2000-2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Classe 1.2.:	0,17		2000-2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Classe 1.3.:	5,17		2000-2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Classe 2.:	0,41		2000-2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	4,64		2000-2005	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees in defoliation classes 2-4	28,01		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	48,20		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	18,77		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0,90		2005	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	12,07		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5-1 class 3.1)	0,00		2000-2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	54,74		2003	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	13,89		2001	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	68,66		2001	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	17,45		2001	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	4,20		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	39,91		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	55,89		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	5,91		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	39,87		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	54,22		2002	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,09		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	51,40		2004	Y	
ES	Navarra	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			2001	NUT3	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	71,1		2001	NUTS2 +3	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	8		2001	NUTS2 +3	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	1,4		2001	NUTS2 +3	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			2001	NUTS2 +3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% Arable area:	29,90%		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	Permanent grass:	63,80%		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	Permanent crops	6,30%		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	39,956		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	259,320		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	15,2 ha		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution			2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 ha:	30,562		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5 - 50 ha:	8,574		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 50 ha:	820		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	UDEs/exp.:	5,48		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	28,335,00		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2 UDEs:	16,201,00		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2 - 100 UDE:	4,361,00		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 100 UDE:	21,00		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Employment	11,881 UWO		2005	NUTS 2-3	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	Superficie bosque maderable: 209,485 ha		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public:	25,80%		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private:	74,20%		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	8,73 ha		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,831,25		2005	Y	10 year period, 1000m3
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Agriculture	26,7%		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Foresty	55,0%		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Natural	12,60%		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Artificial	5,80%		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Normal	10,0%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Mountain	85,2%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Other less favoured	4,2%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	Special limits	0,6%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	29,8		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	15,1		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	20,3		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	13,9		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	25		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Class 1.1.:	0,02%		2003	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Class 1.2.:	0,43%		2003	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Class 1.3.:	0,39%		2003	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Class 2.1.:	5,39%		2003	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Forests:	776 ha/year		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Other tree covered areas:	-3,22 ha/year		2005	Y	10 Year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Class 2:	4,72%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Class 3:	0,00%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Class 4:	0,56%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	Class 2 - 4:	5,28%		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	1,23		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	7,23		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	No data on the total % in 2005 9,79% of the forest plantations had a basic protection function		2005	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	294		2005	Y	Hab/Km2
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	0-14 years:	13%		2001	Y	15 year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	15-64 years:	70%		2001	Y	15 year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	>=65 years:	17%		2001	Y	15 year periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Primary:	1,1%		2004	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secondary:	38,0%		2004	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tertiary:	60,9%		2004	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Agriculture and fisheries	1,3%		2006	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Industry	25,5%		2006	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Construction	8,5%		2006	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Servicess:	64,6%		2006	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Agriculture and fisheries	0,3%		2006	Y	Youth employment:
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Industry	28,4%		2006	Y	Youth employment:
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Construction	8,9%		2006	Y	Youth employment:
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Servicess:	62,2%		2006	Y	Youth employment:
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Agriculture and fisheries	1,8%		2006	Y	By gender: Male
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Industry	35,2%		2006	Y	By gender: Male
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Construction	13,5%		2006	Y	By gender: Male
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Servicess:	85,1%		2006	Y	By gender: Male
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Agriculture and fisheries	0,7%		2006	Y	By gender: Women
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Industry	12,5%		2006	Y	By gender: Women
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Construction	1,7%		2006	Y	By gender: Women
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	Servicess:	85,1%		2006	Y	By gender: Women
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,4%		2006	Y	
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,4%		2006	Y	Men
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,4%		2006	Y	Women
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25 - 64) with Medium & High educational attainment			2006	Y	see subcategories
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	Primary:	22,9%		2006	Y	By age: Adults (25 - 65 years):.
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	Intermediate:	50,9%		2006	Y	By age: Adults (25 - 65 years):.
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	Higher:	26,2%		2006	Y	By age: Adults (25 - 65 years):.
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	Primary:	1,3%		2006	Y	Youth (20 - 24 years):.
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	Intermediate:	61,5%		2006	Y	Youth (20 - 24 years):.

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	Higher:	37,3%		2006	Y	Youth (20 - 24 years):.
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage			2006	Y	2 monthly periods; see subcategories
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	Households with 2 member:	18,00%		2006	Y	2 monthly periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	Households with 3 member:	33,60%		2006	Y	2 monthly periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	Households with 4 member:	45,50%		2006	Y	2 monthly periods
ES	Pais Vasco	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	Households with 5 member:	44,70%		2006	Y	2 monthly periods
ES	Valencia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	14,87		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	18,61		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	66,49		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	142.760		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area			n.a.		
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (Ha)	697.800		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (AWU)	75.200		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Total	4,88		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	0 Ha	0		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2 Ha	0,94		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2-5 Ha	3,07		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5-10 Ha	6,85		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	10-20 Ha	13,72		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	20-30 Ha	23,77		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	30-50 Ha	37,59		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	50-100 Ha	68,94		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 100 Ha	290,65		2005	Y	Average area farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	Total	12,98		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	0 Ha	79,79		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	< 2 Ha	3,96		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	2-5 Ha	11,3		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	5-10 Ha	20,35		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	10-20 Ha	40,14		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	20-30 Ha	60,26		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	30-50 Ha	100,34		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	50-100 Ha	128,64		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	> 100 Ha	223,07		2005	Y	Average economic farm size and distribution
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	628		1986-1996	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	State	7,73		1986-1996	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Other public institutions	31,27		1986-1996	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	60,98		1986-1996	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	0,76		1994	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	45,8		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest and other classes	50,27		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in urban classes	3,94		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		8 alt	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with risk of depopulation	406,996		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	766,714		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	81,39		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	18,61		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	27,3		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	21,71		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000			n.a.		
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000 (forest and other tree areas)	99,23		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000 (only forest areas)	188,36		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	Nº of LIC	94		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	Ha of LIC	685.862		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	Nº of ZEPa	18		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		10 alt	Natura 2000 area	Ha of ZEPa	288.666		n.a.	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest		0,01		2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	1,2	0,01		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	1,3	0,01		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	2,2	0,01		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	9.210		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Forest	2.935		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Other trees areas	6.275		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% total trees in defoliation classes 2-4	5.92		2004	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	5.41		2004	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	10,2		2004	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	22,7		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	Júcar River Hydrographic Confederation	31,54		2003	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		14 sub	Water quality	Segura River Hydrographic Confederation	17,28		2003	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	40,94		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0,97		2000	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	206,7		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	14,74		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	69,36		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	15,91		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	2,39		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	31,15		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	66,46		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	2,95		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	34,87		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	61,19		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,43		2006	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	47,22		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	% adults (20-24) with Medium & High educational attainment	61,4		2005	Y	
ES	Valencia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	42,9		2007	Y	
FI	Mainland	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
FI	Mainland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	93%		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	62%		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	52%		2002	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		Employed 56,6 % (2002)
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent crops / permanent crops	98,6		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	74.950		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	2.244.700		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	29,9		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	22,2		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	97.540		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	20.675.000		2000	Y	Area in use for supplying timber: National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under public ownership)	n.a.		n.a.		Ownership: public (other than state) 3,6; private 75; state 21,5 % (2000) National
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	36,7		2000	Y	
FI	Mainland	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,5		2003	Y	% trees with bark 1.000 m3/v/ha: National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	8,9 / 59,2 / 23,1 / 1,4		2000	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	0 / 21,4 / 26,5		2000	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	7,1		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	13,9		2005	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	0,35		2005	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	5,9		2005	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	0 / 6,2 / 1,7 / 0,9		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	Minus 0,6		2005	Y	1 000 ha/year: National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	9,8 / 10,1 / n.a.		2005	Y	National

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100%		2005	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0%		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		2000 / 2002	Y	According to programme there is no need for separate protective forest areas in Finland
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	17,1		2003	Y	persons/km2; National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	18,1 / 66,9 / 15		2001	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3,5 / 30,9 / 65,6		2002	Y	Tertiary = services in the programme; National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	5,34 / 26,7 / 67,96		2002	Y	Secondary = processing; Tertiary = services in the programme; National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,28		2003	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	77,6		2004	Y	National
FI	Mainland	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	92		n.a.	Y	National
FI	Aaland	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	1		n.a.	Y	number of NUTS 3 region
FI	Aaland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	100		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	57,1/41,8/1,1		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	617		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	24000		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	38,9		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 ha	12,6		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5 to 50 ha	77,6		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	> 50 ha	9,8		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	22,3		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	< 2 ha	8,1		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	2 to 100 ha	90		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4 alt	Farm structure	> 100 ha	1,9		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	61,7		2000	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	public 8,3/private 91,7		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	17,3		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,4 (annual forest growth, trees with bark, 1000 m ³ /year/ha)		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	16,7/58,7/19,6/2,3		2001	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	0-/0/100		2000	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	7,1		n.a.	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	2		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	0/6,2/1,7/0,9		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	-0,6		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	9,8/10,1/8,4		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0, irrelevant		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	17,1		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	18,1/66,9/15		2001	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2,6/8,3/60,1		2002	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	5,34/26,7/67,96		2002	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,38		2003	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	77,6		2006	Y	regional
FI	Aaland	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	92		2004	Y	regional
FR	Corsica	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	100		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Corsica	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	100		2003	Y	
FR	Corsica	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
FR	Corsica	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	1735		2005	Y	
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	11,70%		2000	Y	% of total area of the territory according to Corinne Land Cover (in footnote : 35% according to Ter Uti in 2003)
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		2004	Y	No general figure, only figures per type of breeding or culture
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	28,90%		2000	Y	% of total area of the territory according to Corinne Land Cover (in footnote : 35% according to Ter Uti in 2003)
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	99,1		2000	Y	
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	83,1		2003	Y	83,1 in the main table according to Corinne Land Cover (in footnote : 91% according to Ter Uti)
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	17		2006	Y	
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	31 inhab. per sqkm		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	17,7 & 16,5 / 63,6 & 65,5 / 18,7 & 18,5		2001	N	Southern Corsica : 17,7 / 63,6 / 18,7 Haute-Corse : 16,5 / 65,5 / 18,5
FR	Corsica	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2,3 / 14,1 / 83,5		2002	Y	
FR	Corsica	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4 / 16 / 80		2004	Y	
FR	Corsica	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Corsica	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25, 64) with Medium & High educational attainment	6%		2005	Y	
FR	Corsica	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100%		2003	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	100%		2003	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100%		2002	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100%		2002	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	9488		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	35 530 hectares		2005	Y	which represents 20.8% of the territory
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	3,8 hectares		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution			n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	25.500		2005		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	41,1 % of total area of the territory		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	100%		2000	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	35%		2003	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	0%		n.a.	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	0%		2006	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	0%		n.a.	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		9 300 hectares
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.		n.a.		no average given but figures for rural zones (from 53 to 776 inhab. Per sqkm), for Pointe-à-Pitre (7 875 inhab./sqkm) and for Basse-Terre (2 147 inhab./sqkm)
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	24,7 / 65,2 / 3,8		2001	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3,6 / 14,2 / 82,2		2005	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	5,8 / 15,0 / 79,2		1999	Y	
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100		2003	Y	
FR	Guyane	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	100		2003	Y	
FR	Guyane	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
FR	Guyane	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crop	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	5318		2000	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	25 000 ha		2006	Y	0,27 % of total area of the region in 2000
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	4,4 ha		2000	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	8 000 000 ha		2006	Y	96% of total area
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.		7 450 900 ha belong to the State and are managed by a national public body devoted to forest management, 669 400 ha belong to the state and are left for the use of local populations, 8 700 ha belong to the department, 48 500 ha belong to the special study center and around 20 000 ha belong to private owners in the form of wooded lands inside farm
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	100		2000	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	35		2003	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	0		2006	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	0		2006	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	0		2006	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	23 inhab per sqkm		n.a.		the distribution of population is uneven from one area to the other
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	35,5 / 60,7 / 6,7		2001	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4,7 / 22,3 / 81,2		2002	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3,2		2005	Y	
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Guyane	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		good internet connection is rare
FR	Martinique	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	0%		2003	Y	
FR	Martinique	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	0%		2003	Y	
FR	Martinique	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	0%		2002	Y	
FR	Martinique	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	0%		2002	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	3.758		2005	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	29 % of total area		2000	Y	26 033 hectares
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	7 hectares		2005	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	43 % of total area		2000	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	100%		2000	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	35%		2003	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	0%		n.a.	Y	Natural 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region.
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	0%		n.a.	Y	Natural 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region.
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	0%		n.a.	Y	Natural 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region.
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Martinique	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	47 000 hectares		2005	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	338		1999	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	22,9 / 64,9 / 12,1		2001	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3,7 / 7,5 / 88,8		2002	Y	Figures are quite different in the NSF and in the PDR for Martinique. Figures given are the ones from the national PDR.
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	5,2 / 13,2 / 81,6		2004	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	43%		2005	Y	Share of the unemployed population
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	17%		2005	Y	
FR	Martinique	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	95,60%		2003	Y	Rural zones + intermediary zones
FR	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	70,50%		2003	Y	
FR	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	60,50%		2002	Y	
FR	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	67,90%		2002	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent crops	54%		2004	Y	Lands for farming
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	545.700		2005	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	60%		2000	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	47 hectares		2003	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	€181.600		2003	Y	professional farms only (over 12 equivalent hectares of wheat and employing at least 0,75 full time equivalent)
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	26,40%		2000	Y	
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		74% of forest area is private
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	55,9		2000	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	17,30%		2003	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	11,80%		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	9%		2006	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	17,4		2000-2002	Y	% of area managed to protect diversity
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas		In 10 years, 5% decrease of monospecies forests and 10% increase of multispecies forests	n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	31,70%		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	44,9		2005	Y	
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	6,98		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	82		n.a.		82 in rural areas and 108 at national level
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	18,9 / 65,2 / 15,9		2001	Y	
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2,7 / 21,8 / 75,5		2002	Y	
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3,8 / 23,04 / 73,14		2005	Y	
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	42,5		2005	Y	
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	46%		2004	Y	
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	90,00%		2004	Y	90% of the total population can potentially access DSL
FR	Reunion	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	0		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	0		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	0		2002	Y	
FR	Reunion	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	0		2002	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	n.a.	arable land: 34 500 hectares & in constant decline since 2000	n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	7.110	23% less than in 2000	2006	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	43 000 ha	in decline	2005	Y	19 % of total territory in 2000
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	6,3 hectares	more than 20% over the size in 2000	2005	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	10 500 AWU		2005	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	35 % of total territory		2000	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "solitary" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	100		2000	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	35		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	0%		n.a.	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	0%		2006	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	0%		n.a.	Y	Natura 2000 does not apply to FR overseas region
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
FR	Reunion	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.	forest plays an important role in terms of protection	n.a.		no figures given
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	785 inhab / sqkm		2006	Y	785 is the real density. Another figure would be the theoretic density : 314 inhab / sqkm. This last figure takes into account the whole area including the one which is not usable because of the steepness of the slopes
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	28,2 / 12,1 / 6,7		2001	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2,3 / 13,7 / 84		2002	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	1,7 / 13,8 / 84,5		2004	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	69,8 % of unemployed population		2003	Y	
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	16,50%		2003	Y	From 1% to 16,5% in 15 years time
FR	Reunion	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	95% of the population covered		2005	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	(Predominantly rural areas (PR): over 50% of the population lives in rural communities (with less than 150 inhabitants/km) Intermediate rural areas (IR): 15% to 50% of the area's population lives in rural local units Predominantly urban areas (PU): less than 15% of the area's population lives in		2000	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	73,9		2003	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	23,2		2003	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	2,9		2003	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	37,2		2003	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	27,2		2003	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	35,6		2003	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	35,8		2002	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	26,4		2002	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	37,7		2002	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	34,2		2002	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	27,5		2002	Y	
GR	National	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	38,3		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	51,3		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	20,7		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	27,7		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	824.460		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (ha)	3.967.770		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution (ha)	4,8		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution (ESU)	6,3		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force (EWU)	615.950		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	3.094		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	public ownership(%)	12		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private ownership (%)	22,3		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	na		2003	N	
GR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	1,1		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	40,2		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	17,9		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	38,5		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	2,2		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	17,4		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% LFA mountain	56,4		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% other LFA	21,8		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	%LFA with specific handicaps	4,5		2000	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	2		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	2,8		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	18,9		2005	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	25,8		2004	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	na		n.a.	N	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 4.9	0		2000/2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 4.9	0,75		2000/2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 4.9	14,4		2000/2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9 class 4.9	2,99		2000/2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (thousand ha/year)	1,4		2000-2005	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees (all categories)	20,9		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	16,1		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved	26,5		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	10,6		2005	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	32,8		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		2000/2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	83,7		2003	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.in total population	15,2		2001	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	68,1		2001	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (>=65) y.o. in total population	16,7		2001	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	7		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	22		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	71,1		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	16,2		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	23,8		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	60,1		2002	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	(as a share of active population)	5,6		2004	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	59		2004	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage in rural areas	0		2004	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage in semi urban areas	0		2004	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage in urban areas	15		2004	Y	
GR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage national	8,5		2004	Y	
HU	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas NOT with OECD methodology	81121		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	87,2		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	44,88		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	NA		n.a.		national
HU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	49,9		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	84,8/11,0/3,0		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms (1000 pc)	714,8		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	4266,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	8,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution (ratio of farms under 5 ha UAA, from 5 to 50 ha UAA, 50 ha and more UAA)	88,9/9,4/1,8		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force (AWU)	462740		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS) (1000 ha)	1702		2000	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership), (public/private)	0,5/36,6		2000	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	22,3		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS) (m ³ /year/ha)	5,8		2000	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	68,2/20,2/5,9/5,7		2000	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	84,9/6,7/8,3		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	UAA for extensive arable crops (1000 ha)	1350		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	UAA for extensive grazing (1000 ha)	420		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	20,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	17,2		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	43,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	0,2/3,6/0,6/15,7		2000-2002	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (1000 ha/year)	13,8		2000-2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	21,5/24,0/21,0		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	53,4		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	1,8		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1), % of total forest area	1,6		2000-2002	Y	national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)												
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks	
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density (residents/km2)	56		2005	Y	national	
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	Share of people aged 0-14 years old; share of people aged 15-35 / 54-64 years old; share of people aged 64 + years old	15,6; 68,7; 15,6		2005	Y	national	
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4,8/30,3/64,9		2004	Y	national	
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	5,0/32,4/62,6		2005	Y	national	
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,2		2005	Y	national	
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	Mar.00		2005	Y	national	
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	NA		n.a.		national	
IE	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		These were only found in the text, no coherent tabulator	
IE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	95		2002	Y		
IE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	54		2002	Y		
IE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	10/900		n.a.	Y		
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	131.400		2005	Y		
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	4.3m Ha		2005	Y		
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	33,2		2005	Y		
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	na		n.a.	N		
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	na		n.a.	N		
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVIS)	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	75		2005	Y		
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	47		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	n.a.		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	20,4/64/11		2005	Y		
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2,6/97,4		n.a.		Data are provided but only primary/secondary & tertiary split	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	Apr.93		n.a.		Data are provided but only primary/secondary & tertiary split	
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	na		n.a.			
IE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	<5%		n.a.	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.			
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	46,78		2003	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	23,46		2003	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	21,84		2002	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	22,56		2002	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	38,9		2003	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	17,3		2003	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	43,1		2003	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	62280		2003	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	417870		2003	Y		
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N		
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.		n.a.	N		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)														
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks			
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	45690		2003	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	6,013		2000	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership) - Public	27,81		2000	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership) - Private	66,01		2000	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FQWL)	8,77		2003	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,11		n.a.	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	45,06		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% forest	28,97		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% natural area	23,29		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% artificial area	2,49		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	35,8		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% LFA mountain	53,83		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% other LFA	10,37		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% LFA with specific handicaps	0		2000	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	55,7		2003	y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	37,9		2004	y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	27,38		2004	y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	14,63		n.a.	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	N.A.		n.a.					
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	117,4		2000-2005	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	35,9		2000-2005	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	21,7		2000-2005	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	42		2000-2005	NATIONAL				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	1,08		2005	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	4,4		2003	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	N.A.		n.a.					
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	119		2003	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. //	13,9		2001	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	(15-64) y.o.	65,6		2001	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	>=65 y.o. in total population	20,5		2001	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	3,9		2002	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	28,4		2002	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	67,7		2002	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	5,7		2003	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	31,4		2003	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	62,9		2003	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,06		2003	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	54,01		2004	Y				
IT	Abruzzo	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	85,1		n.a.	National				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	(1) PR		2000	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	92		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% territory in intermediate rural areas	8		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	88,1		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population in intermediate rural areas	19,9		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	74,9		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in intermediate rural area	25,1		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	91,42		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment in intermediate rural areas	9,58		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	61,8		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	27,2		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable permanent crops	10,5		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	75410		2003	Y				
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (ha)	553890		2003	Y				

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	7,4		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU-5a	75,5		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU between 5 and 50 ha	22,5		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU>50 ha	2		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	6		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE<2	60,6		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE between 2 and 100 ha	38,8		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE>100 ha	0,6		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	45750		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	355324		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "reliable" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of public holding	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS) m3/anno	2,5		2006	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	58,08		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% forest	29,3		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area natural	10,91		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% artificial areas	1,44		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	6,52		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA LFA mountain	44,4		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	42,73		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	6,35		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	55,7		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	33,36		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	5,95		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	3,12		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	2,7		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 1.1	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 1.2	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 1.3	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 2	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (k/anno)	1,67		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees classes 2-4	38,41		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers classes 2-4	2,85		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved classes 2-4	35,56		2000	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	7,55		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	7,3		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	59,72		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	15,6		2001	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64)	65,7		2001	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65	18,6		2001	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	4,4		2002	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	28,4		2002	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary)	67,2		2002	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	10,3		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	29,1		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary)	60,5		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	9,51		2003	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	47,35		2004	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	rural areas	25		2005	Y	
IT	Basilicata	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 sub	Internet infrastructure	urban areas	97		2005	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.	classified as IR2	2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.	% in the range of OECD rural typology IR2	2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	n.a.	% in the range of OECD rural typology IR4	2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.	% in the range of OECD rural typology IR4	2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.	% in the range of OECD rural typology IR5	2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	1		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	90,8		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	8,2		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	26559		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	277340		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	10,1		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% of holdings with less than 5 ha UAA	47,3		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% of holdings with 5 ha UAA to less than 50 ha UAA	46,3		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% of holdings with 50 ha UAA and more	6,4		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	16,1		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% of holdings with less than 2 ESU	23,4		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% of holdings with 2 ESU to less than 100 ESU	75,2		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% of holdings with 100 ESU and more	1,4		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	29870		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	292		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	% of FAWS owned by public institutions other than State	30		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	% of FAWS under private ownership	70		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FQWL)	8,8		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,25		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	14,5		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	41,8		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	41,9		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	1,6		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	3,2		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	96,8		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	0		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	91,4		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	0,41		2006	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FQWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-4)	5		1997	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FQWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-4)	30		1997	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FQWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-4)	41		1997	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FQWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-4)	60		1997	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,01		2000	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% of trees (all species) in defoliation classes 2-4	21,4		1998	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% of conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	20,4		1998	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% of broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	1		1998	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0		2006	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	8		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FQWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	85		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	63,4		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	17,1		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,2		2003	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	15,7		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	3,4		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	26,4		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	70,3		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	7,3		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	25,5		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	67,2		2002	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	0,32		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	45,7		2004	Y	
IT	Bolzano	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	85		2006	Y	program provides data about rural, suburban and urban zone
IT	Calabria	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	(2) IR		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	11,38		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	8,61		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	7,46		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	7,7		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	34,3		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	22,3		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable permanent crops	42,8		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	163000		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	545550		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	3,3		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU<5a	89,35		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU between 5 and 50 ha	21,11		2003	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU>50 ha	2,06		2003	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	5,7		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE<2	47,6		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE between 5 and 50 ha	53,5		2003	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE>50 ha	0,6		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	113600		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	480		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under public ownership)					
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of public holding	33,14		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FDWL)	55,98		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	8,77		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	49,04		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% forest	37,37		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area natural	10,38		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% artificial areas	3,03		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	15,11		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA LFA mountain	49,19		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	35,7		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0		2000	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	28,23		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	28,35		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	3,45		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	0		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	6,85		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,12		n.a.	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees classes 2-4	14,35		2006	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers classes 2-4	8,93		2006	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved classes 2-4	16,29		2006	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	8,9		2005	national	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	9,74		2003	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	31,32		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	133,24		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	15,53		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64)	66,5		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65	17,97		2005	y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	6,46		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	15,27		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary)	78,26		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	12,36		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	19,34		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary)	68,31		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	8,44		2005	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	47,19		2004	y	
IT	Calabria	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	85,01		2004	national	
IT	Campania	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	(3) PU		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	91%		2003	Y	intermediate rural areas
IT	Campania	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	46%		2003	Y	intermediate rural areas
IT	Campania	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	48%		2002	Y	intermediate rural areas
IT	Campania	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	47%		2002	Y	intermediate rural areas
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area /	51%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	permanent grass /	17%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	permanent crops	31%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	172.210		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	563.180		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	3,3		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	8,1		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	138.100		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	6.013		2000	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	94%		2000	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	8,77		2003	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,11		n.a.	NATIONAL	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural /	55%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	forest /	28%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	natural /	10%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	artificial classes	6%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA /	34%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	LFA mountain /	54%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	other LFA /	11%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	LFA with specific handicaps	1%		2000	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	15%		2004	National	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	25%		2004	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	15%		2004	National	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	NA		n.a.		
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	117,4		n.a.	National	HA/Y
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees /	36%		2004	National	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	conifers /	22%		2004	National	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	42%		2004	National	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	9%		2005	National	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	11%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	NA		n.a.		
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	422,56		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. /	19%		2001	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	(15-64) y.o. /	67%		2001	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	>=65 y.o. in total population	14%		2001	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary /	3%		2002	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Secondary /	21%		2002	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	Tertiary sector)	76%		2002	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary /	6%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Secondary /	22%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	Tertiary sector)	72%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	15%		2003	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	43%		2004	Y	
IT	Campania	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	85%		2004	National	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OFCD methodology		yes	n.a.		
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas			2006	Y	see subcategories
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with development problems	25,10		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	48,20		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with specialized intensive agriculture	24,70		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% scarcely rural areas	2,00		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas			2006	Y	see subcategories
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with development problems	4,60		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	36,20		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with specialized intensive agriculture	43,40		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% scarcely rural areas	15,70		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas			2001	Y	see subcategories
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with development problems	6,50		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	46,70		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with specialized intensive agriculture	44,80		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% scarcely rural areas	2,00		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			2001	Y	see subcategories
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with development problems	4,30		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	36,80		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with specialized intensive agriculture	43,20		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% scarcely rural areas	15,80		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	77,60		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% family vegetable garden	0,10		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	8,70		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	13,60		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	87.510,00		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1.074.550,00		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	12,30		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	22,80		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	96.980,00		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides separately forest area datum and % of wood forest
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	79,00		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FQWL)	6,20		2003	Y	Hectare
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)			2003	Y	see subcategories
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	coppice (mc/ha)	3,50		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	high forest (mc/ha)	4,20		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	67,80		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	22,00		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	4,20		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	4,70		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	74,60		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	18,70		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	4,20		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	2,50		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0,00		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0,00		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	11,40		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	8,70		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	20,60		2006	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	20,60		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	1,00		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees	35,90		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	21,70		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaves	42,00		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	28,30		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	43,00		2000	Y	32 (flat country), 11 (hills)
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	187,60		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	12,30		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	65,20		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	22,60		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	3,20		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	31,90		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	64,90		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	4,40		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	35,40		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	60,20		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,10		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	53,30		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	87,00		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	42,5		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	5,8		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	2,5		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	76,8		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	12		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable permanent crops	11,2		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	25302		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (ha)	218810		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	8,7		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU<5a	66,9		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU between 5 and 50 ha	30,6		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU>50 ha	2,5		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	14,2		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE<2	34,3		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE between 2 and 100 ha	63,1		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE>100 ha	2,6		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	23580		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	186740		2000-2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2000-2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of public holding	53,1		2000-2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FWL)	40,5		2000-2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (ha)	1995		2000-2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS) m3/anno	4,36		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	39,5		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% forest	38,2		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area natural	13,3		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% artificial areas	6,7		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	77,1		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA LFA mountain	22,9		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	0		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0		2000	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	19,6		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	22,03		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000			n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 1.1	0,21		2000-2002	Y	Source: Region
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 1.2	0,03		2000-2002	Y	Source: Region
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 1.3	18,67		2000-2002	Y	Source: Region
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	classe 2	9,53		2000-2002	Y	Source: Region
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (000 ha/anno)	2,54		2000-2005	Y	Source: Region
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees classes 2-4	26,2		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers classes 2-4	7,2		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved classes 2-4	19		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	30,7		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	152,1		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	11,4		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64)	67,1		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65	21,4		2005	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	2,5		2002	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	27		2002	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary)	70,5		2002	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	3,3		2002	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	30		2002	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary)	66,7		2002	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	0,86		2003	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	52,3		2004	Y	
IT	Friuli V.G.	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	30,1		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		PU	2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	85,00		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	38,00		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		2003	N	
IT	Lazio	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		2003	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	53,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% family vegetable garden	0,40		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	27,50		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	19,10		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	130.550,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	725.330,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution			2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (Agriculture utilized area/number of farms)	5,60		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (Agriculture total area/number of farms)	7,80		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	7,70		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	75.550,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	382.492,00		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Municipalities ownership (%)	46,60		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Other public bodies ownership (%)	13,80		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private ownership (%)	39,60		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	3,84		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	57,70		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	25,50		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	10,60		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	5,80		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	61,20		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	29,10		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	9,80		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0,00		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0,00		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	48,00		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	25,30		2006	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	5,90		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	55,40		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (hectares/years)	50,00		1990-2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (%)	0,01		1990-2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees	35,90		2005	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	21,70		2005	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaves	42,00		2005	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	1,90		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	12,30		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	300,30		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	13,80		2001	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	68,20		2001	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	18,00		2001	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	1,40		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	17,50		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	81,10		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	2,60		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	18,00		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	79,40		2002	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	4,09		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	59,82		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		modified
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	72,14%		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	13,22%		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	13,10%		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	13,8% 56,5% 27,8%		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	28219		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	50310		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	1,8		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	9,281		2003	Y	UDE
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	26920		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for good supply (FAWS)	6885,7		2005	Y	as a sum of cedui and fustaie
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	6,2		1993	Y	cedui
IT	Liguria	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	4,1		1993	Y	fustaie
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	16,1 62,6 16,5 4,7		2000	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	54,5 34,6 10,9		2000	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	58,8		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	25,84		2006	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	6,6		2000	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	27,9		2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	1000		2005	Y	ha/Y
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0.2		2004	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	11.2		2000	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	290,5		2003	Y	55,5 density in rural areas
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	10,6 63,8 25,6		2001	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	18% 80%		2003	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2,8 20,9 76,3		2005	Y	Differences between text and annex
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,55		2005	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	57,2		2005	Y	
IT	Liguria	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	99		2004	Y	%population with access to ADSL
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		yes	n.a.		
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	82,40		n.a.	Y	
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	35,40		n.a.	Y	
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Lombardia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	43,20		n.a.	Y	
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	74,10		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	22,30		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	3,60		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	61.550,00		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	980.950,00		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	15,90		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	37,40		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	80.630,00		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	566.124,00		2000	Y	program provides data at level regional, national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)				Y	
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	State and Regions ownership (%)	2,20		2002	Y	program provides data at level regional, national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Municipalities ownership (%)	29,80		2002	Y	program provides data at level regional, national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Other public bodies ownership (%)	2,20		2002	Y	program provides data at level regional, national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private ownership (%)	65,80		2002	Y	program provides data at level regional, national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	program provides different measurement
IT	Lombardia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 alt	Forest productivity	utilization ratio	2,20		2002	Y	program provides data at level regional, national
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	48,40		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	25,40		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	14,60		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	10,60		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	77,60		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	22,40		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	-		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	-		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	-		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	-		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	14,10		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	5,83		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincia

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-1)	0,04		2002	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-2)	17,80		2002	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-3)	0,30		2002	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 2)	10,30		2002	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	447,40		2000/2005	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees	30,70		2005	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	% larch (conifers)	26,80		2005	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	% red-deal (conifers)	22,40		2005	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	% chestnut (broadleaved)	34,60		2005	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		13 sub	Forest ecosystem health	% beech (broadleaved)	32,90		2005	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	12,90		2005	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	53,60		2000	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	288.100,00		n.a.	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	393,60		2004	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial for years 2003 and 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	13,20		2001	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	68,60		2001	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	18,20		2001	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	1,50		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	33,60		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	64,90		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	1,47		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	36,53		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	62,01		2003	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,40		2004	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional for years 2003 and 2004
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	52,10		2004	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial
IT	Lombardia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	89,00		2004	Y	program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional + program provides data at level EU (25), EU (15), national, regional, provincial estimated for years 2003
IT	Marche	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		yes	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	72,30		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	27,70		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100,00		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	27,80		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	80,80		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	6,70		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	12,50		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	55.582,00		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	512.377,60		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	9,20		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	less than 1	18,80		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	1-2	18,20		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2-5	28,80		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5-10	16,50		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	10-20	8,40		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	20-50	6,20		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	50-100	2,10		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	more than 100	1,10		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	30,10		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	less than 2	0,10		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2-4	1,10		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	4-8	22,00		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	8-16	35,20		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	16-40	24,60		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	40-100	10,80		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	more than 100	6,10		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	0,54		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	11.775,00		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	public ownership	28,50		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private ownership	62,50		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	2,10		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	4,60		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	65,60		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	21,00		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	9,50		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	3,90		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	47,20		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	37,30		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA and UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	15,50		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0,00		2002-2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	12,72		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	14,10		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	7,40		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	24,10		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	25,00		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	2.133,00		1985-2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	12,27		n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	4,80		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	60,80		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	157,50		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	13,00		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	64,60		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	22,40		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	2,40		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	30,60		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	66,90		2003	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	2,50		2006	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	37,70		2006	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	66,90		2006	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,60		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	32,47		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	56,90		2006	Y	
IT	Molise	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		yes	2000	Y	
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas			2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data, see subcategories
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% predominant rural areas	100,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	0,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% in urban areas	0,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas			2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data, see subcategories
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% predominant rural areas	100,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	0,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% in urban areas	0,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas			2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data, see subcategories
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% predominant rural areas	100,00		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	0,00		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% in urban areas	0,00		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data, see subcategories
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% predominant rural areas	100,00		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas	0,00		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% in urban areas	0,00		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	74,80		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	14,60		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	10,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	27.310,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	213.610,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	7,80		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 he	57,97		2005	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5-50 he	40,44		2005	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	>50 he	1,59		2005	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	7,50		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2 UDE	44,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2-100 UDE	55,60		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	>100 UDE	0,40		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	18.320,00		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	62,12		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	24,12		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	12,40		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	1,15		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	33,35		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	46,12		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	20,51		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0,00		2000	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	78,10		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	26,40		2007	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	17,19		2004	Y	Program provides national data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	6,10		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	72,42		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	14,30		2001	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	64,50		2001	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	21,20		2001	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	4,00		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	24,80		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	71,20		2002	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	8,80		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	27,70		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	63,50		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	(as a share of active population)	7,87		2003	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	50,35		2004	Y	Program provides national and EU (25) data
IT	Molise	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	Program provides national, EU(11), EU (25) data distinguished for rural, suburban urban, national
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	0		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	67,8		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	32,2		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	0		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	42,7		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	57,3		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	0		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	38,2		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	61,8		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			2002	Y	see subcategories
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	0		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	39,6		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	60,4		n.a.		
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	52		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	39,7		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	8,2		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	81060		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (/HA)	1074940		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (HA)	13,3		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	<5 HA (%)	61,2		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% 5-50 HA	34,2		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% >50 HA	4,6		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	16,5		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% < 2 UDE	30,2		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% 2-100UDE	66,8		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% >100 UDE	3		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	84870		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS) (.000 ha)	6013		2000	National	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under public ownership)			2000	National	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	% FAWS public	27,8		2000	National	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	% FAWS private	66		2000	National	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL) (ha)	8,8		2000	National	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,1		2000	National	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	44,2		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest	31,1		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	19,8		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	4,3		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	67,6		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA	32,4		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	46,6		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	15,7		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	17		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	37,2		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	17,7		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas ha/annua	9905,2		n.a.	Y	source: Carta Forestale (PLA) (1981) vs Carta Inventario Nazionale forestale (2005)
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas ha/annua	10623,1		n.a.	Y	source: Inventario forestale nazionale (1985) vs Inventario nazionale forestale (2005)
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees classes 2-4	25		n.a.	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	25		n.a.	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes	25		n.a.	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	15,4		n.a.	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	36,9		2005	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5:1 class 3.1)	87		2000	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	167,3		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	12,1		2001	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	66,7		2001	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	21,2		2001	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	1,9		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	32,1		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary)	65,9		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	3,1		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	34,5		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	62,4		2002	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,08		2003	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	49		2004	Y	
IT	Piemonte	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	85		2004	National	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		I.R.	n.a.		
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	37,2		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	12,5		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	50,3		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	17,1		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	14,4		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	68,6		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	15,6		2002	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	14,5		2002	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	70		2002	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PR	15,5		2002	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	IR	14,1		2002	Y	
IT	Puglia	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	PU	70,4		2002	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	49,8		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	6		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	44,1		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	325510		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (HA)	1249645		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (HA)	3,5		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	<5 HA %	86,9		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% 5-50 HA	46,1		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% >50 HA	0,8		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	5,5		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% < 2 UDE	52,79		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% 2-100UDE	46,73		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% >100 UDE	0,45		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	127000		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	179,04		2005	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	39,4		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	60,6		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	3,1		n.a.	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	83,7		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest	5,7		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	5,2		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	4,4		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	62,8		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	8		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA other	29,2		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	45,4		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	10,3		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	20,2		2005	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	10,1		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	14,6		2004	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas ha/annual (,000 ha/annual)	117,4		n.a.	National	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	4,6		2006	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	19,9		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FWWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	87		2000	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	210		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	16		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,1		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	16,9		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	6,2		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	21,3		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary)	72,5		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	10		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	27		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	63		2003	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	7,8		2005	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	67,3		2004	Y	
IT	Puglia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage (%)	90		2006	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	71,40%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	53,40%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	53,60%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	54,30%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	37,60%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	permanent grass / permanent crops	55,70%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	permanent crops	6,50%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	86030		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1151710		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	13,4		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	8,3		2003	Y	UDE
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	72830		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	532981		2002	Y	HA
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	65,10%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership) PRIVATE	34,90%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership) PUBLIC	12,5		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	1,5-6		n.a.		Source: PFAR Unit.M3/Y/ha, no year no level
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	43,60%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	forest / natural / artificial classes	16,10%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	natural / artificial classes	36,60%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	artificial classes	2,70%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	13,20%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	/ LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	18,70%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	68,10%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	LFA with specific handicaps	0		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	15,90%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	77,40%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	15,20%		2006	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	11%		2000	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	18%		1998	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	18%		1998	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,07%		1990-2000	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	35,90%		2005	national	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	21,70%		2005	national	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	42%		2005	national	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0,20%		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	5,70%		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	68,1		2003	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	13,90%		2001	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	(15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	70,10%		2001	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	>=65 y.o. in total population	16,10%		2001	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	20,30%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	75,10%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / S / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	7,80%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / S / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	20,50%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / S / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	71,70%		2002	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	7,10%		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	40,20%		2004	Y	
IT	Sardegna	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		yes	n.a.	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	93,2		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	67,3		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	0,309		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	49,4		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	31,8		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	19		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	246992		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1250703,4		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution			2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (hectare)	5,1		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - dimension < 1 hectare	31		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - 1<dimension<5 hectare	48		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - 5<dimension<20 hectare	20		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - dimension >20 hectare	1,3		2005	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor			2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size	8,1		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - economic size < 4 UED	57,9		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - economic size < 8 UED	74,3		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - 8<economic size<12 UED	7,6		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farm - economic size >12 UED	17,7		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	113000		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	338171		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "reliable" ownership)			2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Public ownership (%)	4,4		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private ownership (%)	54,3		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	N.c. ownership (%)	2,3		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	statistical data not available
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	63,5		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	7,5		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	23,8		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	4,8		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	53,7		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	34,2		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	21,9		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0,24		2000	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	41,6		2003	Y	program provides national and regional data

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	27		2003	Y	program provides national and regional data
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	19,5		2006	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	statistical data not available
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (ha/ha)	521		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	statistical data not available; survey in process
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	5,4		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		15 alt	Water use	Hectary territory irrigated	307370		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	statistical data not available
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	urban area	951		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	agriculture intensive rural area	231		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	intermediate areas	170		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	rural areas with development problems	76,6		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	16,2		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	65,9		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	18		2005	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	4,3		2004	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	16,2		2004	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	79,5		2004	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	9,5		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	22		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	68,6		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	9,4		2005	Y	program provides regional data for 2000 too
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	38,5		2001	Y	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	23,4		2005	Y	calculated as % of residents that declare to have access to internet
IT	Toscana	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
IT	Toscana	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	75,3		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	40		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	33,7		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	35,4		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	65,2		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	15,4		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	19,5		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	81839		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area /HA	809487		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (HA)	10		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	<5 HA %	68,6		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% 5-50 HA	27,8		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% >50 HA	3,6		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	13,5		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% < 2 UDE	10		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% 2-100UDE	67,2		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% >100 UDE	22,8		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	54578		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	890572		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)					
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	PUBLIC	17,2		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	PRIVAT	82,8		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	10,2		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS) (acknowledged)	5,9		2003	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	45,16		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest	43,09		n.a.	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	7,28		n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	56,25		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	22,62		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA other	20,94		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0,19		2000	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	13,4		2000	National	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	28,6		2000	National	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	12,75		2004		
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	15,07		2004		
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	68,7		2004		
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas ha/annual (000 ha/ann)	4,6		n.a.	National	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees classes 2-4	35,9		n.a.	National	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	21,7		n.a.	National	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes	42		n.a.	National	
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	3,4		2002		
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	6,5		2003		
IT	Toscana	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	157,4		2006	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	12		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	65		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	23,1		2005	y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	2,3		2004	y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	28,1		2004	y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary)	69,5		2004	y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	2,9		2005	y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	30,3		2005	y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	66,7		2005	y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,7		2005	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	49,14		2004	Y	
IT	Toscana	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage (%)	90		n.a.		
IT	Trento	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		Prevalentemente rurale	2006	y	
IT	Trento	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	61		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	2,18		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	3,22		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	80,6		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable permanent crops	15,94		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	26010		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (ha)	146989		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	5,8		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU<5a	89,12		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU between 5 and 50 ha	9,81		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% SAU>50 ha	1,08		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE<2	43,9		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE between 2 and 100 ha	55,68		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% UDE>100 ha	1,3		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	21880		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	276988		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	97,9		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of public holding	74,1		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding	1,51		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS) m3/ann	1,98%		2003	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	13,1		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% forest	54,9		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area natural	28,8		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% artificial areas	2,8		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	0		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA LFA mountain	100		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	0		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	0		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	80,6		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	24,6		2005	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	3,2		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	17,9		2006	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	17,9		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (ha/ann)	775		1993-2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees classes 2-4	6,7		1990-2002	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	14,8		2000	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	99,18		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	78,5		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)	15,1		2001	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64)	66,7		2001	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65	18,2		2001	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	3,4		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	26,5		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary)	70,2		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	6,4		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	28,4		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary)	65,2		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	0,55		2003	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	57,19		2004	Y	
IT	Trento	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	65%		n.a.	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		yes	n.a.	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas			2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas on total	70,72		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with development problems on total	29,28		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas			2005	Y	see subcategories
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population intermediate rural areas on total	83,82		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% population rural areas with development problems on total	16,18		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas			2001	Y	see subcategories
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment intermediate rural areas on total	84,25		2001	Y	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% employment rural areas with development problems on total	15,74		2001	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	57,14		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	63,88		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	22,63		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	13,49		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	57.127,00		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	367.141,00		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution			2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (Agriculture utilized area/number of farms)	6,52		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (Agriculture total area/number of farms)	12,57		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 he	77,29		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5-50 he	20,64		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	>50 he	1,82		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	5,97		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2 UDE	62,79		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2-100 UDE	36,45		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	>100 UDE	0,76		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	27.309,00		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	264.379,00		2004	Y	program provides 2000 datum too and 2000 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)			1993	Y	see subcategories
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	coppice (mche)	2,70		1993	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	high forest (mche)	3,60		1993	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	51,37		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	35,17		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	43,52		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	3,08		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	program provides different measurements
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	29,00		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	14,17		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	5,59		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	10,10		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	28,71		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	-0,05		1990-2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2,3	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	9,03		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	7,37		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	24,00		1999	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	102,63		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	12,43		2004	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	64,30		2004	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	23,26		2004	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems to

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	2,72		2003-2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	28,02		2003-2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	69,30		2003-2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	4,27		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	32,01		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	63,73		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,60		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25, 64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	44,00		2005	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	(1) PR p		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	100		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	100		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	100		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent crops	0,3		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent crops	97,7		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	5100		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	54250		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	10,6		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 5 ha	76,9		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	5 - 50 ha	19		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	>50 ha	4,1		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	4,5		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	< 2 ude	59,1		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	2 - 100UDE	40,8		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	>100 ude	0,1		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	5510		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	78,1		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			n.a.	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	state	53,8		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private holding	46,2		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	8,5		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	2,2		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	agricultural	8		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	forest	24		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	natural	66,4		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	artificial	1,4		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	0		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	100		2000	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0,3		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	97,7		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	23		2005	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	6,42		2004	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	3,04		2004	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-3)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-3)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-3)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-3)	n.a.		n.a.		
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (1000 ha / year)	1,5		2000-2005	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / class 2-4	35,5		2004	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	34,4		2004	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved	35,7		2004	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0		2005	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	1,3		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	48,8		2000/2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	37,2		2003	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	12,9		2001	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,9		2001	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	19,2		2001	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary)	1,3		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary)	18,9		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	79,8		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	5,5		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	25,7		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	68,8		2002	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	0,4		2004	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	45,8		2004	Y	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	81,5		2004	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		yes	n.a.		
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas			n.a.	Y	see subcategories
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas on total	29,1		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with development problems on total	14,9		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with specialized intensive agriculture on total	51,4		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% urban poles on total	4,6		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas			n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% intermediate rural areas population on total	7,6		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with development problems population on total	9,7		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% rural areas with specialized intensive agriculture population on total	62,5		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2 sub	Importance of rural areas	% urban poles population on total	20,2		n.a.	Y	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Veneto	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	67,5		2003	Y	Level NUT 2 - program provides year 2000 data loc
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% family vegetable garden	0,2		2003	Y	Level NUT 2 - program provides year 2000 data loc
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	19,8		2003	Y	Level NUT 2 - program provides year 2000 data loc
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	14,3		2003	Y	Level NUT 2 - program provides year 2000 data loc
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	145880		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	832180		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution (Agriculture utilized area/number of farms)	5,7		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size (Agriculture total area/number of farms)	8,03		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	11,6		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	115270		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	443703		2000-2005	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2002	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Municipalities ownership (%)	30,7		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Other public bodies ownership (%)	18,5		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private ownership (%)	50,8		2002	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FWL)	4,23		2003	Y	Hectare - Level NUT 2
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)			2000	Y	see subcategories
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	copice (mc/ha)	6,2		2000	Y	mc/ha
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		6 sub	Forest productivity	high forest (mc/ha)	5,7		2000	Y	mc/ha
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	58,3		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	21,8		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	7,7		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	7,7		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	67,7		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	15,8		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	0		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	16,4		2000	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	13,4		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	28,6		2003	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	21,9		2000	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	7,1		2000	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	46,4		2000	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,33		1985-2005	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees	35,9		2005	Y	Level NUT 1
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	21,7		2005	Y	Level NUT 1
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaves	42		2005	Y	Level NUT 1
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	10,6		2006	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	34,5		2006	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	265,9		2004	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data) and available for 2001 too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	13,8		2004	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,4		2004	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o.	18,8		2004	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	3,3		2000-2004	Y	average -Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	34,7		2000-2004	Y	average -Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	62		2000-2004	Y	average -Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	3,9		2000-2004	Y	average -Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	38,6		2000-2004	Y	average -Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	57,5		2000-2004	Y	average -Level NUT 2 - furnished 2003 data too
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,46		2005	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	49,99		2005	Y	Level NUT2
IT	Veneto	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	85,01		2001	Y	Level NUT 1
LT	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	97,4		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	97,4		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	33,4		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	5,1		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	48		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent areas / permanent crops	67/32/1		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	252,946 thou		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	252,88		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	11,1		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	8ESU		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	59,3		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1835 thou ha		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	39		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	3,4 ha		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	9888 thou m3		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	47,7/32,5/		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	43,5/0,8		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	2792		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	890,7		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	12		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	18,7		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	25		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	13,5		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	19		2005	Y	national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	11,1/9,3/15,4		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		2005	N	national
LT	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	52,3		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	18,1/58,6/23,3		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	5,3/35,3/59,4		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	42,6/21,5/35,9		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	4,3		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	6% higher/ 22% medium		2005	Y	national
LT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	31,7		2005	Y	national
LU	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	Y	List of eligible communes but no reference to OECD methodology at all
LU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	81%		2003	Y	
LU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	41%		2003	Y	
LU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		2003		no value provided
LU	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	56%		2003	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	arable area / permanent grass permanent crops ha	n.a. 128875 / 67427 / 59669	wine: 1275 ha	2006		source: STATEC
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	n.a. 2325		2006	Y	source: STATEC
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	55%		n.a.	Y	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a. 61,60 ha		n.a.	Y	source: STATEC
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest / total national territory	34%		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	agriculture: 55%; forest: 34%		n.a.	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	98%		2006	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.	1000 ha "high natural value", 2912 ha dedicated to organic farming	2005	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.		
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	17,50%		2006	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	13,28%		2006	Y	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	68% broadleaved		n.a.	Y	only broadleaved are mentioned
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	11935 ha in zones with a special interest for water protection		n.a.	Y	only zones with a special interest are mentioned
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	173 inhab/km²		n.a.	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	P 0,6% S 15,8% T 83,6%		2004	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3900 jobs in primary sector, 4200 jobs in agri/food sector		2004	Y	Only amount of jobs in primary and agri/food sectors is mentioned
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	48,60%		2005	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
LV	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	N		n.a.	N	Up to 31 December 2008, rural area is all the territory of Latvia, except cities of the republican importance and the administrative centres of districts. From 01.01.2009, rural area is all the territory of Latvia, except cities of the republican importance and regional territorial units: towns with population over 5000. Rural area is also the rural territory of a town with a rural territory and population over 5000 which is a regional territorial unit.
LV	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	Data available, not included into docs (R.S.)
LV	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	32,1		Beg. of 2007	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas (thsd. persons)	316		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops % arable land/ pasture/ grasland/ orchards	73/17/9/1		01.01.2006	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	131414		2003	Y	Data source: NSP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area (thsd. Ha)	1494,9		2003	Y	Data source: NSP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	y		2003	Y	Data source: NSP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms <2 ESU	83,9		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms 2-3,9 ESU	10		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms 4-7,9 ESU	3,6		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms 8-15,9 ESU	1,5		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms 16-39,9 ESU	0,7		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms 40-100 ESU	0,2		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	% farms >100 ESU	0,1		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	number of farms <2 ESU	110282		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	number of farms 2-3,9 ESU	13140		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	number of farms 4-7,9 ESU	4688		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	number of farms 8-15,9 ESU	1950		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	number of farms 16-39,9 ESU	896		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	number of farms 40-100 ESU	297		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	number of farms >100 ESU	161		n.a.	Y	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership) (% state/orbale/municipalities)	51/45,1/3,7		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL) (ha)	7,5		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVIS) (1)Annual increment million m ³ ; 2) total annual increment million m ³	1) 16,3 2)27,17		1)01.01.2006 2) n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP; para 147; 2 different values
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes (km ² total territory/agricultural land/ forest, total protected area)	64589/24710/29503/10523		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	25,6 / 0 / 74,4 / 0		2006	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	11,9		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000 (% UAA out of NATURA 2000 total)	24		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	14,5		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2) (% 1)protected forests; forests with protected functions)	17,7 1)13 2)5		01.04.2007	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas (thous. Ha average per year)	7,4		During last 10 years	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone (The area of vulnerable territory, km ²)	8.160,50		n.a.	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density (persons per km ²)	36,1		2003	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population (thousands, 1)men (thousand)	1)162,9/760,6,127,5 2) 155,6/812,3/262,4		2007	Y	Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector) (Mil. LV, Secondary/Tertiary)	1749/3771		2005	Y	Data source: RDP

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector) (Number of employed in industry and service sectors (thousands) 1)in industry; 2)in service) sectors	910,4 1)269,7 2)640,7		2005	Y	Data source: RDP, equivalent to baseline ind. (obj.) nr. 28
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.	N	
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.	N	
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		Peri-urban	n.a.	Y	RDP: "Designation of rural areas following the OECD methodology is not applicable to Malta because no municipality fits the rural definition based on a population density threshold of less than 150 inhabitants per square kilometre. A definition is given in the NSP"; NSP: "Rural areas are thus being defined as having a population density lower than 5,000 persons per square kilometre – in line with the definition of rurality established in the current RDP 2004-2006 – as having not less than 10% of the area of the locality agricultural land, and as having not less than 35% of the locality outside development zone"
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	91		n.a.	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	64		n.a.	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		2	Importance of rural areas	Population	404039		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		2	Importance of rural areas	Total Surface Area of the Country in Km ²	315,2		n.a.	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	79,9*		2005	Y	*Farm Structure Survey 2005, national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	0		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crop	10,6		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	Number of farms	11072		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	Utilized Agricultural Area*	10254		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	Average area farm size and distribution			n.a.		
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	Average farm size in ha	0,9		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	% of holdings with less than 1 ha UAA	73		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	% of holdings with less than 5 ha UAA	97,8		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	% of holdings with 5 ha to less than 50 ha UAA	2,1		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	% of holdings with 50 ha UAA or more	0		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	Average economic farm size and distribution			n.a.		
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	Average economic farm size in ESU	6,6		2001	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	% of holdings with less than 2 ESU	50,5		2001	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	% of holdings with 2 ESU to less than 100 ESU	49		2001	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	% of holdings with 100 ESU or more	0,5		2001	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure (Farm Structure Survey 2005)	Labour Force	4039		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	0		n.a.	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWA)	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	49		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	0,9		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	22		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	25		2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	0*		2007	Y	*RDP 2004-2006, cited in EAE; national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	0*		2007	Y	*RDP 2004-2006, cited in EAE; national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	0*		2007	Y	*RDP 2004-2006, cited in EAE; national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% LFA with specific handicaps	100*		2007	Y	*RDP 2004-2006, cited in EAE; national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	55,5*		2005	Y	*Farm Structure Survey 2005, cited in EAE; "UAA in Malta is defined as fallow and land for forage"; national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0*		2005	Y	*Farm Structure Survey 2005, cited in RDP; EAE: not available; national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	12,6		2006	Y	national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	31,9		n.a.	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	35		n.a.	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-3	0		2000-2002	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, classes 4-5	11		2000-2002	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, classes 1-3	0,6		2000-2002	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4.9, classes 4-5	0		2000-2002	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0		n.a.	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2007	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	29,4*		2007	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		2000-2002	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	1282		2004	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	17,1*		2004	Y	*Census 2005, national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	69,2*		2004	Y	*Census 2005, national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	13,7*		2004	Y	*Census 2005, national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Primary sector	2,4		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary sector	23,4		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Tertiary sector	74,1		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Primary sector	2,6		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Secondary sector	28,3		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch Tertiary sector	68,3		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,4		Oct-Dec 2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% females long-term unemployed (as a share of active population)	1,3		Oct-Dec 2006	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% young people long-term unemployed (as a share of active population)	1,29		Oct-Dec 2007	Y	RDP: "Data did not permit division by age as in manual. Results shown are based on 15+ years." national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	24,1		2005	Y	RDP: "Data did not permit division by age as in manual. Results shown are based on 15+ years." national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% females (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	9,9		2005	Y	RDP: "Data did not permit division by age as in manual. Results shown are based on 15+ years." national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% youth (20-24) with Medium & High educational attainment	53,7		2005	Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	10,4		2005	Y	national
NL	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		Two approaches 1. three northern provinces, Flevoland and Zeeland are intermediate rural regions, the rest is urban. 2. municipalities with less than 1000 addresses per km²
NL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	40,3		2004	y	
NL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	15		2004	y	
NL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	13,2		2002	y	
NL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	14,6		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	48%/51%/1%		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	97151		1999	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1924534		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	22,9 ha		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.		n.a.		
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	149834 (M) 79824 (F)		2004	y	
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	365		2006	y	1000 ha
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	181/179		2000	y	private/public 1000ha
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
NL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	65		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	agriculture	23260		2000	y	km2
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	Forest	3501		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	Built up	3183		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	traffic	1130		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	recreation	889		2000	y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	natural	1333		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	building terrain	327		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	rest	159		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	water	7745		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	12.1% LFA with specific handicaps, 87.9% Non-LFA		2006	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0%		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	6%		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	9.5% habitats Directive, 1.6% Birds directive		2003	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	1%		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	24.70%		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	forest	350126		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	dry natural terrain	83257		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		12 alt	Development of forest area	wet natural terrain	50080		2000	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.	In the recent 5 year no disturbances in forest ecosystem has been noticed	n.a.	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100%		n.a.	y	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.	N	
NL	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.	This category is not measured in NL. There are forests in these areas, but the policy remains the same.	n.a.	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	445-483		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	18.5%/67.5%/14.0%		2005	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2.5/24.9/72.6		2002	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2.6/20.2/77.2		2003	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	27.7		2003	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		2003	N	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	education of Adults in primary/secondary/tertiary	1981/3304/2197		2003	y	
NL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
PL	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.		n.a.	N	this indicator is not shown in NSP- explanation in the text states that Polish statistics differ from the OECD definition; according to Polish administrative system, 93.2% of land is rural areas (i.e. not included in the cities); there is also information that estimated percentage according to OECD criteria would be 91%
PL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	93.2% or 91%		2006	Y	see above
PL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	38.6%		2006	Y	this information, as well as other information for indicators (1) and (2), are in the descriptive part of the NSP not in the indicators list
PL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	only information about percentage of agriculture in GDP is presented (4.5% in 2004)
PL	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	this information is nowhere to be found in the NSP, although detailed information about employment in agriculture is available, as well as comparison of employment rate in rural to urban areas (47% compared to 44.1% - but this indicator does not take into account "hidden unemployment" or underemployment)
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	76% (arable); 21.3% (permanent grass); 2.2 (permanent crops)		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	2,476,474		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	14 754 880 ha		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	5.96 ha		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	farms under 5 ha	1,750,858		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	farms between 5 and 50 ha	704,918		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	farms over 50 ha	20,697		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	n.a.		n.a.		
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	farms under 2 ESU	1,718,803		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	farms between 2 and 100 ESU	753,854		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	farms over 100 ESU	3817		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	5111.5 thousand (2291.9 thousand AWU)		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	83000 thous. Ha		1992-1996	y	this data is quoted from a UN/FAO report from 2000
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	public ownership - 82%; private ownership - 18%		1992-1996	y	as above
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	2 ha		1992-1996	y	as above

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PL	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	this information is not presented; there is information that in 2004 global forestry production was PLN 5.649 million
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	30.7% (total); 29.6% (conifers); 34.1% (broadl.)		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		this information is not presented as a figure, but there is a map of these areas included in the NSF
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0.5%		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	51 persons/km ²		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	0-14: 18.9% (women - 18.4%); 15-64: 67.5% (women: 65%); over 65: 13.6% (women: 16.6%)		2005	y	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	15.8% (agriculture); 30% (industry); 54.2% (services)		2006	y	there is also percentage of women employed in each sector: 15% (agr.) 17.5% (ind.) 67.5% (serv.)
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	85.1% (persons aged 25-64 in 2005); 88.9% (persons aged 20-24 in 2005); 85.8% (persons aged 25-64 in 2006); 91.6% (persons aged 20-24 in 2006)		2005, 2006	y	this is the data presented in NSP, but it is obviously wrong! In another annex to NSP the educational structure of Polish population is presented as follows: percentage of rural people over 13 with higher education is 5.4%, with medium education: 24.5%; with vocational education: 29.4%; with "middle school" education - 5.8%, only with primary education - 34.9% (and this
PL	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.		n.a.		
PT	Açores	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		YES	n.a.	Y	
PT	Açores	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	99.6		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	93		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	7.9		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	88.9		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	2.8		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	15285		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	122.783		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	8.03		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	13.9		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	12.423		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	18.7		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under 'eligible' ownership)	67		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	4.2		1999	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	1989		2004	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	65		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest	9.2		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area artificial classes	20.5		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% natural	20.5		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA IN LFA with specific handicaps	100		2000	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	7.3		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	88.9		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	14.6		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.	N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	46,9		2000-2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a		n.a.	N	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	1,6		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	60-65		2006	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	104,1		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.	21,4		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged 15-64	65,6		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >= 65	13		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA Primary	11,5		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA Secondary	16,4		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA Tertiary	63,1		2003	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment Primary	12,9		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment Secondary	24		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment Tertiary	63,1		2001	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,6		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Low Education	81		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium Education	11		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 alt	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Higher Education	8		2005	Y	
PT	Açores	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	89		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		
PT	Continente	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	85,4		1999	Y	
PT	Continente	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	38,65		2001	Y	
PT	Continente	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	21,89		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	27,12		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	45,3		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	38,2		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	18,9		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	324523		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	3578034		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	10,8		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	2,9		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	431521		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1897		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	89,5		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	7,5		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	6,8		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	47,9		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% forest	27,4		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area natural	20,7		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	2,7		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	13,4		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	26,7		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	56,1		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	3,9		2000	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	26,1		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	37,6		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	21		2005	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a		n.a.	N	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a		n.a.	N	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements MCPFE 4 c	47,3		1995-2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (classes 1.1)	0		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (classes 1.2)	0,3		1995	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 1.3)	18,8		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 1.3)	28,2		1995	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	40		2000-2005	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees	16,6		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers	10,8		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	19		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	1,1		2005	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	12,7		2005	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	6,6		2000-2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	110		2001	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.	67,7		2001	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	16,5		2001	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch Secondary	26		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	70		2003	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary)	9,61		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary)	30,11		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	60,28		2002	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,95		2004	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	4,1		2005	Y	
PT	Continente	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	92		2004	Y	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology		yes	n.a.	Y	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	81,4		2001	Y	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	34,4		2001	Y	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	46,7		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	6,2		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	43,8		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	11589		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	4458		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	0,38		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	5,07		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	11228		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	0,73		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	5		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest	66		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural	10		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	19		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	100		2000	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	57,3		2006	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	32		n.a.	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	121,6		2000-2006	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.	N	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	0		n.a.	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	72		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
PT	Madeira	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	32		n.a.		
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density		306,1		2001-2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	16,6		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	65,6		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	17,9		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary sector)	1,4		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Secondary sector)	16,5		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Tertiary sector)	82,1		2003	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary sector)	9,1		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Secondary sector)	26,1		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Tertiary sector)	64,8		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	2,3		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25, 64) with Medium & High educational attainment	22,3		2005	Y	
PT	Madeira	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	29,1		2005	Y	
RO	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	n.a.			N	
RO	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	99,9		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	91,1		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	80,9		2002	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	90,3		2002	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	63,9		2005	Y	EU-27,EU-15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	33		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	2,9		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	4,25		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	13,9		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	3,2		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	1,1		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	2,6		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	6263		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)			2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	State ownership %	13,39		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Private ownership %	20,35		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	0,6		2006	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	5,6		2005	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural	56,6		2000	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	29,3		2000	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	6,2		2000	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	6,3		2000	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	65,52		2007	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA mountain	20,14		2007	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in significant LFA	1,4		2007	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	12,94		2007	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	25,3		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	14,11		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	17,84		2007	Y	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.			N	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.			N	EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE class 1.1.2.3.2.2)	10 / 11		2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	34,27		2001-2005	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees (all categories)	11,7		2004	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	%conifers	7,6		2004	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved	13		2004	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	8,64		2007	Y	
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	2,91		2003	Y	EU27,EU15
RO	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1) (%)	74		2005	Y	EU27,EU15

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density (national)	90,7		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17 sub	Population density	Population density (rural)	45,1		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o.(national)	15,6		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o.(national)	69,6		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65) y.o.(national)	14,8		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18 sub	Age structure	% people aged (0-14)65 y.o.rural	17,8		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18 sub	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. rural	63,4		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18 sub	Age structure	% people aged (>=65) y.o. rural	18,7		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch in Primary sector	14,1		2004	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch in Secondary sector	34,3		2004	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch in Tertiary sector	51,6		2004	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Primary sector (national)	32,2		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Secondary sector (national)	30,3		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Tertiary sector (national)	37,5		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Primary sector (rural)	64,2		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Secondary sector (rural)	18,7		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20 sub	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch in Tertiary sector (rural)	17,1		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population) (national)	4		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21 sub	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population) (rural)	2,7		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment (national)	73,1		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22 sub	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment (rural)	50		2005	Y	EU27,EU15	
RO	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	n.a.				N	EU15
SE	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.			
SE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	99%		n.a.			OECD methodology
SE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	70%		n.a.			OECD methodology
SE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	24%		n.a.			Pop. Outside urban areas >3000 inhab. (National Rural Dev Agency)
SE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	16%		n.a.			Delimits pop. In built-up areas with a pop.>200 inhab. (Statistics Sweden)
SE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.			
SE	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	73,10%		2005		N	national
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grassland			n.a.			
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	permanent grassland	16%		2004		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	arable land	84%		2004		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	67.000		2004		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	3,2 million ha		2004		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	40 ha		n.a.		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.		n.a.			
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	168.000		2003		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	27 million ha		n.a.		Y	Total forest land (FAO definition)
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)						
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	private holdings	350.000		n.a.		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	forest holdings	240.000		n.a.		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOW)	30 ha		n.a.		Y	
SE	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	n.a.		n.a.			
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	agricultural land	8%		n.a.			
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	forest land	57%		n.a.		N	national
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	built-up land	1%		n.a.		N	national
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	wetland and natural grassland	17%		n.a.		N	national
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		7 alt	Land cover	mountains	14%		n.a.		N	national
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	non LFA	50%		n.a.		Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.			
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	n.a.		n.a.			
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	14%		n.a.		N	national
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.			
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000/LFA	6%		n.a.		Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000/meadows and semi-natural grazing land	15%		n.a.	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	1,9 million ha		n.a.	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)			n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	nature reserve	72 600 ha		2006	N	national, reached up to 2006
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	habitat protection area	17 300 ha		2006	N	national, reached up to 2006
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	nature conservation agreement	13 500 ha		2006	N	national, reached up to 2006
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	104 million cubic metre of forest		n.a.	Y	estimation of annual growth (RDP)
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	number inhab. With drinking water with nitrate levels over the Swedish health limit of 10 milligramme of nitrate	100.000		n.a.	N	national, particularly in southwest Sweden
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	irrigated area	50 000 ha		2003	Y	
SE	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	22 inhab/km2		n.a.	N	national
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	primary	1,40%		2004	N	national
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	n.a.		n.a.		
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	% pop. Having subscribed to DSL internet	88%		2004	Y	
SE	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23 alt	Internet infrastructure	number of agricultural holdings have access to the Internet	80%		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	66,8%		2002	Y	general: Annex 2 of the RDP contains baseline indicators, though no reference period is given. Data have been searched from the text in RDP and NSRF
SI	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	76,8		2002	Y	
SI	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	41,3		2002	Y	
SI	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		
SI	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	n.a.		n.a.		
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area	35,9		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent grass	58,1		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% permanent crops	5,7		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	77.175		2005	Y	different data: 77.175 taken from RDP (Chapter 3, table 11, the same data mentioned several times). In Annex 2, the number 77.173 appears
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	650.234		n.a.		reference period not known. RDP table 9 on actual land use in Slovenia (2005) states that agricultural land covers 648.113 ha
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	6,29 ha		2005	Y	distribution not given in annex 2 - partly described in text
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	4,6		2005	Y	distribution not given in Annex 2 - partly described in text
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	94.980		n.a.	Y	Reference period not known. Certain data available as PMWU (table 32 in RDP)
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1,264.447 ha		n.a.	Y	Reference period not known. RDP table 21 - forest area in 2005 was 1.169.000 ha without overgrown area
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	n.a.		n.a.		
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	n.a.		n.a.		
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	5,9		n.a.	Y	reference period not known.
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural classes	35		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in forest classes	56,1		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in natural classes	5,9		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in artificial classes	2,7		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA	26,1		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UUA in LFA mountain	55,2		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in other LFA	4,2		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in LFA with specific handicaps	14,5		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	n.a.		n.a.		
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	68,6		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	36		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	42,3		n.a.	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	protective forest (ha)	100.750		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		11 alt	Biodiversity: Protected forest	forest reserves (ha)	9.630		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual accretion of forest and other wooded land areas (ha) annually	7.569.000 m3		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees in defoliation classes 2-4	29,3		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% conifers in defoliation classes 2-4	37,4		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% broadleaved trees in defoliation classes 2-4	24,2		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0,91		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	98		2002	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. in total population	14,1		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. in total population	70,3		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. in total population	15,6		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA in Primary sector	2		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA in Secondary sector	34,1		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA in Tertiary sector	63,4		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in Primary sector	9,8		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in Secondary sector	35,4		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment in Tertiary sector	54,5		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3,08		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	80,3		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	% population with DSL internet	21		n.a.	Y	
SK	National	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	40,5		2003	Y	National, NUTS II, NUTS III
SK	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	86		2003	Y	National, NUTS III
SK	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	40		2003	Y	National, NUTS III
SK	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	75		2003	Y	National, NUTS III
SK	National	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	82		2003	Y	National, NUTS III
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	62,047/36,393/1,391		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	71.740		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	2.137.500		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	48 (2,51, 7/95/8)		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	26,8 (0/87,6/12,4)		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	118.630		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1.739.596		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	14,3		2000	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (EQWL)	24		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	6,58		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	49,7/39,4/4,6/5,6		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	39,8/19,9/16,0/14,3		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	18,7		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	48,3		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	29		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	18,8		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	47,9		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	4,4-0,2-15,5-22,5		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	500		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	26,6/36,2/19,9		2004	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	62		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	9,781		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	12,9		n.a.	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	109,9		2003	Y	National

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	19/69/12		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4.5/35/60.5		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	5/34/61		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	11,4		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25, 64) with Medium & High educational attainment	86,7		2003	Y	National
SK	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	5		2003	Y	National
UK	England	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	Intermediate		n.a.		OECD figures stated to give a poor indication of rural areas in the UK and suggest that England has no predominantly rural areas. Since 2004 an alternative definition of rural areas has been used in England. Breakdown provided at English Regions level, intermediate definition
UK	England	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	66,4		2003	Y	
UK	England	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	26,8		2003	Y	
UK	England	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	22,7		2002	Y	
UK	England	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	27,5		2002	Y	
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	52/42/0.37		2003	Y	also UK and EU data
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	190.687		2003	y	also UK and EU data
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	8.726.133		2003	y	also UK and EU data
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	45,8		2003	y	also UK and EU data
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	237.869		2003	y	
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	1.115		2000	y	
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	82		2000	y	
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	13,8		2000	y	
UK	England	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	4,2		2000	y	
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	66.4/5.6/5.2/1.6		2000	Y	
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	83/0/17/0		2000	Y	
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	y	
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	11		2003	y	
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	8		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	n.a.		n.a.		
UK	England	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		2000/2002	y	
UK	England	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	382,4		2003		area basis unclear
UK	England	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	18.9/65.2/15.9		2001		area basis unclear, regional data also provided
UK	England	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	0.9/24/75.1		2002	n	regional data also provided
UK	England	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	1.54/20.7/77.9		n.a.	n	regional data also provided
UK	England	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1.05		2004	n	
UK	England	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25, 64) with Medium & High educational attainment	85,1		2004		area basis unclear, regional data also provided
UK	England	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	100%		2004	Y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology	na		n.a.		
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	na		n.a.		
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	na		n.a.		
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	na		n.a.		
UK	Northern Ireland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	na		n.a.		
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	18.2/81.6/0.2		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	28280		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1057620		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	37,4		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	na		n.a.	N	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	33280		2003	y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	77		2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	83		2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	5,1		2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVSI)	9,8		2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	72.7/6/17.6/3.8		2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	29.9/0.7/0.1/0		2000	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	2,8		2005	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	1,17		2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	5,4		n.a.	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	46		2000/2002	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	0,5		2000/2005	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	na/44/18		2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	100		2005	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0,1		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		2000/2002	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	119,8		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	22/64.7/13.3		2001	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	2.3/28.1/69.7		2002	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3.6/24.2/72.1		2001/2002	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	1,3		2003	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	73,8		2004	y	
UK	Northern Ireland	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	100		2004	y	
UK	Scotland	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			n.a.		states definition not applicable to Scottish statistical geography
UK	Scotland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	98		2005	Y	
UK	Scotland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	19		2001	Y	
UK	Scotland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	31		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	20		2005	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	08.10.1982		n.a.	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	51136		n.a.	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	5191000		2005	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	101Ha, 39%<5ha UAA#433%>5ha<50ha#28%		n.a.	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distribution	63%<2 ESU 33%>2-100€SU		n.a.	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	28274		2005	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	65% non state, 35% state		n.a.	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAVSI)	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	67		n.a.	N	Alternative indicator: Utilised agricultural area as % of total land mass of Scotland
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	86		2005	Y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	13%		2006	N % of total land mass	Alternative indicator: Refers to area of Sites of Special Scientific Interest as % of total land mass of Scotland.
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	19%		2006	N % of total land mass	Alternative indicator: Refers to area of Sites of Special Scientific Interest as % of total land mass of Scotland.
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	14%		2006	N % of total land mass	
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	na		n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Baseline Indicators (cont.)											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
UK	Scotland	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	na		n.a.		
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	16/km		2005	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	18/65/16		2004	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	4/27/69		2003	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	11/30/43		2003	y	
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	3.2		2005	Y	Alternative indicator: Refers to unemployment rate in rural Scotland (settlements of <3,000 population).
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	23		2005	N	Alternative indicator: Refers to population in rural Scotland (settlements of <3,000 population) with LMC or above
UK	Scotland	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	21		2005	N	Alternative indicator: Refers to households in rural areas with a broadband internet connection. Refers to settlements of <3,000 population
UK	Wales	Horizontal		1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology			2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% territory in rural areas	40.8/42.3/16.9		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas	10.8/27.3/62.1		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% Gross Value Added in rural areas	9.4/24.4/66.2		2002	Y	
UK	Wales	Horizontal		2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas	10.6/28.2/48.9		2002	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	Agricultural land use	% arable area / permanent grass / permanent crops	13.2/86.8/0		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Number of farms	35500		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Utilized Agricultural Area	1397710		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average area farm size and distribution	39.4		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Average economic farm size and distributor	n.a.		n.a.	N	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	Farm structure	Labour Force	38470		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Area of forest available for wood supply (FAWS)	21236		2000	n	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Ownership (% area of FAWS under "eligible" ownership)	54.2		2000	n	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Forestry structure	Average size of private holding (FOWL)	16.4		2000	n	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	Forest productivity	Average net annual volume increment (FAWS)	6.9		2000	n	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		7	Land cover	% area in agricultural / forest / natural / artificial classes	55.3/9.6/28.3/4.9		2000	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		8	Less Favoured Areas	% UAA in non LFA / LFA mountain / other LFA / LFA with specific handicaps	21.7/0/78.3/0		2000	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive arable crops	0		2000	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		9	Areas of extensive agriculture	% UAA for extensive grazing	0		2000	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% territory under Natura 2000	7		2005	Y	% of Special Areas of Conservation & Special Protection Areas covering Wales above high water mark
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% UAA under Natura 2000	4.04		2004	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		10	Natura 2000 area	% forest area under Natura 2000	1.75		n.a.	n	approximate figure
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	% FOWL protected to conserve biodiversity, landscapes and specific natural elements (MCPFE 4.9, classes 1.1, 1.2, 1.3 & 2)	454		2000/2002	N	refers to public land only and is unconfirmed
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		12	Development of forest area	Average annual increase of forest and other wooded land areas	10.4		2004/2005	N	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	% trees / conifers / broadleaved in defoliation classes 2-4	26.5/23.2/2.1		2004	N	UK level data as states analysis below UK level not meaningful
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		14	Water quality	% territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone	3		2005	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		15	Water use	% irrigated UAA	0.1		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 2, environment		16	Protective forests concerning primarily soil and water	FOWL area managed primarily for soil & water protection (MCPFE 5.1 class 3.1)	0		n.a.	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		17	Population density	Population density	141.5		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. / (15-64) y.o. / >=65 y.o. in total population	19/63.7/17.4		2001	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		19	Structure of the Economy	% GVA by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	1.4/30.1/68.4		2002	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		20	Structure of Employment	% employment by branch (Primary / Secondary / Tertiary sector)	3/23.3/73.7		2001 or 2002	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population)	0.74		2003	Y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment	80.6		2004	y	
UK	Wales	Axis 3, wider rural development		23	Internet infrastructure	DSL coverage	99.3		2004	N	All Wales figure

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
BE	Wallonia	Horizontal			n.a.	n.a.				N	The final RDP lists many "technical" indicators/data which complete the measurements suggested in the EAE, which can allow an interesting evaluation.
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Promote added value in agriculture, forestry and agri-food sectors	Gross added value in beneficiary farms and forestry enterprises	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Promote succession and modernisation of farms	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			EAE states "difficult to measure"
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Promote acquisition of skills and training in the broad sense of the word	number of successful trainees for a management and economic certificate; number of successful trainees for a certificate linked with sustainable development	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Strengthen performances (especially environmental) of enterprises and improve working conditions in agriculture and forestry	normalisation, number of farmers participating in agri-environmental actions	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Promote diversification and innovation in farms and agri-food businesses	number of enterprises adopting new products or technologies	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Improve revenue of farming households	GVA in beneficiary farms and forestry enterprises;	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Improve quality of products	number of farmers participating in quality plans	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 1, competitiveness			Promote agriculture/forestry product processing and primary sector's involvement in valorising products	Number of farmers involved in product processing on the farm	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment			Achieve objectives of the Water Framework Directive	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment			Contribute to climate change mitigation	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment			Promote an environment friendly agriculture and forestry	Number of farms involved and surface of areas covered by agri-environmental measures; average cattle load; total length of hedges; key ecological assets (ponds, fruit trees...); extensive crop surfaces; number of farms not in cross-compliance with CAP second pillar as well as with the Birds, Habitat, Nitrate and Water Framework directives; quantities of dead wood	15% UAA covered by agri-env. measures (2015 target: 20% UAA)		2008-15	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment			Preserve and develop areas of high natural value	Surface of areas of high natural value; surface of grasslands of high natural value	n.a.	"increasing"	2008-15	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 2, environment			Preserve cultivated landscapes in areas with a handicap	Share of cultivated and abandoned surfaces in areas with a handicap; number of farms and surfaces benefiting of handicapped area	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Create economic activities and employment, notably by exploiting farm and forestry products	Number of gross job creation	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Support non agriculture activities on and out of the farms	GVA outside agriculture	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Improve the quality of life in rural areas	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Exploit and dynamise the rural natural and architectural heritage	number of supported actions and of participating owners in the field of heritage; number of tourism signs, promotion documents, etc.	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Promote the diversification of non farming activities on the farm	Non agriculture GVA growth in beneficiary farms; number of farmers; number of guests in new tourism infrastructure; number of rural tourism units ("gîtes", B&Bs on the farm, etc.)	3185 rural tourism units, 20 051 beds (2015 target: 5000 units, 30 000 beds)		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Promote the development of non farming activities out of the farm	Non agriculture GVA growth in beneficiary farms; number of guests in new tourism infrastructure; number of new visitors	3185 rural tourism units, 20 051 beds (2015 target: 5000 units, 30 000 beds)		2005	Y	
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Support the setting up of services to people	rural population benefiting from these services	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Promote training	Number of successful trainees; number of certificates awarded; number of former trainees implementing the new skills; number of training days; number of information days; number of participants.	n.a.	n.a.			
BE	Wallonia	Axis 3, wider rural development			Promote ICT	% connected households	0.5		2005	Y	2015 target: 60%
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Training and Education	Percentage of employees with high qualifications in the total number of employees			2003	5,7	
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	AXIS 4, LEADER	yes	36	Training and Education	Percentage of employees with little qualifications in the total number of employees			2003	33,4	
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal		10	Land cover				2003	Y	Annex 4, p14
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal			% area in agricultural classes	44,7			2003	Y	Annex 4, p14
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal			% area in changed natural classes	36,5			2003	Y	Annex 4, p14
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal			% area in natural classes	15,7			2003	Y	Annex 4, p14
ES	Andalucía	Horizontal			% area in built classes	3,1			2003	Y	Annex 4, p14
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Economic value of the agricultural sector (VAR)	7840			2005	Y	Annex 4, p16
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Agricultural Production (thousand€)	9937			2003	Y	Annex 4, p16
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Vegetation Production (thousand€)	8354			2003	Y	Annex 4, p16
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Animal Production (thousand€)	1289			2003	Y	Annex 4, p16
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Services sector Production (thousand€)	151			2003	Y	Annex 4, p16
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Non agricultural activities of the second sector production (thousand€)	143			2003	Y	Annex 4, p16
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		20	Irrigation land economy						
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Almería (thousand€)	1447			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Cádiz (thousand€)	261			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Córdoba (thousand€)	207			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Granada (thousand€)	613			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Huelva (thousand€)	541			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Jaén (thousand€)	560			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Málaga (thousand€)	306			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Sevilla (thousand€)	634			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Almería (€/ha)	19334			2002	Y	Annex 4, p29

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Cádiz (€/ha)		4866		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Córdoba (€/ha)		2088		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Granada (€/ha)		4792		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Huelva (€/ha)		14448		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Jaén (€/ha)		2769		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Málaga (€/ha)		5464		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Sevilla (€/ha)		2620		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Almeria (employment UTA)		35710		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Cádiz (employment UTA)		8007		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Córdoba (employment UTA)		9463		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Granada (employment UTA)		19858		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Huelva (employment UTA)		18289		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Jaén (employment UTA)		21401		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Málaga (employment UTA)		16472		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Sevilla (employment UTA)		25391		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Almería (employment - working dav/ha)		114		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Cádiz (employment - working dav/ha)		36		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Córdoba (employment - working dav/ha)		23		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Granada (employment - working dav/ha)		37		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Huelva (employment - working dav/ha)		117		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Jaén (employment - working dav/ha)		25		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Málaga (employment - working dav/ha)		71		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Sevilla (employment - working dav/ha)		25		2002	Y	Annex 4, p29
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		21	Foreign trade in agricultural sector (thousand€)						
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Import agricultural products		576002		2004	Y	Annex 4, p30
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Import livestock products		24893,7		2004	Y	Annex 4, p30
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Total imports		600895,7		2004	Y	Annex 4, p30
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Exports agricultural products		2673504,4		2004	Y	Annex 4, p30
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Exports livestock products		12339,5		2004	Y	Annex 4, p30
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Total exports		2685843,9		2004	Y	Annex 4, p30
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness		26	Number of agrofood industries						
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Almería		369		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Cádiz		527		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Córdoba		765		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Granada		548		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Huelva		322		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Jaén		738		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Málaga		540		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Sevilla		915		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 1, competitiveness			Total		4724		2007	Y	Annex 4, p38
ES	Andalucía	Axis 2, environment		35	Integrated Production (ha)		256101,45		2006	Y	Annex 4, p56
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development		46	Training level of population in rural areas (%)						
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			No studies and illiterate (rural)		30		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			No studies and illiterate (no rural)		17		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			First degree studies (rural)		24,6		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			First degree studies (no rural)		20,9		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Second degree studies (rural)		38,7		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Second degree studies (no rural)		48,1		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Third degree studies (rural)		6,8		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Third degree studies (no rural)		13,9		2001	Y	Annex 4, p69
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development		47	Economic sectors in rural areas (n° of municipalities)						
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Agriculture, livestock, hunting and forestry (rural municipalities)		342		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Manufacturing industry (rural municipalities)		63		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Construction (rural municipalities)		164		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Shops and repair shop (rural municipalities)		29		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Catering trade (rural municipalities)		5		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Public administration, defence and obligatorish social health (rural municipalities)		30		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Agriculture, livestock, hunting and forestry (no rural municipalities)		30		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Manufacturing industry (no rural municipalities)		10		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Construction (no rural municipalities)		32		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Shops and repair shop (no rural municipalities)		52		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Catering trade (no rural municipalities)		3		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			Public administration, defence and obligatorish social health (no rural municipalities)		5		2001	Y	Annex 4, p70
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development		48	Legal organization of economics establishments in rural municipalities						
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			in rural municipalities		156685		2005	Y	Annex 4, p71
ES	Andalucía	Axis 3, wider rural development			in no rural municipalities		393543		2005	Y	Annex 4, p71

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Cantabria	Horizontal		ON1	Agricultural and forestry Trade Balance and its industrial derivatives				2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		ON2	Contribution to the Trade Balance of the agricultural and forestry product and its derivatives				2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		ON3	Risk of fire rate.		0,93		2000-2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		ON4	Seriousness of fire rate.		0,011		2000-2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		ON5	CO2 fixation by forest.				2003	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		CN1	Spanish Trade Balance.				2004	Y	
ES	Cantabria	Axis 2, environment		CN2	Average rate of annual variation of GDP				2000-2005	Y	
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		1	Agrofood	Development of employment in agrofood					Specific context baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		1	Agrofood	Economic development in agrofood. GVA					Specific context baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		1	Agrofood	% agrofood companies with less than 6 wage earners					Specific context baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		2	Quality of production and production systems	N° of guarantee of origin and quality, and geographical indications of quality					Specific context baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		2	Quality of production and production systems	N° of other food quality systems recognised by reputation					Specific context baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		3	Forest fires	Affected surface by forest fires.					Specific context baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Horizontal		3	Forest fires	N° of forest fires.					Specific context baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			% holders or managers of farms with < 40 years old.						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			% holders of managers of farms that are women						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			% farms with more 40 ESUs						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			% farms with < 5 hectares UAA						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			Agricultural income / AWU						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			% usefull agricultural surface of the 3 most significant products of the region						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			% drip irrigation, micro-sprinkling, etc						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 1, competitiveness			N° of guarantee of origin and quality, and geographical indications of quality						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment			N° of organic farms						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment			Length of preventive infrastructures against fire						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment			Surface with preventive forestry against fires						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment			Budget related to agro-environmental objectives, and compensation payments / hectare						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment			Surface under PORN						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment			N° of threated species.						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Extremadura	Axis 2, environment			N° of species under conservation / recovery plans						Specific objective baseline indicators
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			% of owners or farm managers with less than 40 years old.		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			% of women owners or farm managers		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			% of farms with more than 40 UDEs		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			% of farms with less than 5 hectares of UAA		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			Agricultural incomes		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			% of concentrated UAA in the 3 more significant products of the Region		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			N° of agricultural associations		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			N° of farmers members of agricultural associations		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			% of drip irrigation, micro aspersión		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			N° of designation of origin and geographical quality designation		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 1, competitiveness			N° of other recognized quality designations		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			N° of farmers in ecological agriculture		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			N° of farmers in integrated agriculture		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			UAA integrated production /total UAA		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			Amount of aids regarding agro-environmental commitments and compensatory payments /ha		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			% of protected surface which has been structured under Land Use Plans for Natural Protected Resources		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			% of Regional territory included in Protected Natural Areas		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			N° of threatened species		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			forestry management plans		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			Surface affected by wild fires		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 2, environment			Surface destined to energy crops		n.a			N	
ES	Aragon	Axis 3, wider rural development			Degree of occupation of rural tourism establishments		n.a			N	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		1	Total forest surface declared of Public Utility (ha)	Forest structure	1706064,61		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		2	Number of declared mounts of Public Utility	Forest structure	3387		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		3	Percentage of wooded areas with respect to total the forest surface	Forest structure	62,03		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		4	Forest surface with an Management Plan (ha)	Forest structure	428854		2002	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		5	Forest surface under system of forest certification (ha)	Forest structure	100391,31		2003	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		6	Protected surface by Natura 2000 under LIC (ha)	Natura 2000 Network	1890135		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		7	% of territory protected by Natura 2000 under LIC	Natura 2000 Network	20,06		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		8	Numbers of LIC declared	Natura 2000 Network	120		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		9	Protected surface by Natura 2000 under ZEPAs (ha)	Natura 2000 Network	1997048		2005	Y	
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		10	% of territory protected by Natura 2000 under ZEPAs	Natura 2000 Network	21,19		2005	Y	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		11	Numbers of ZEPAs declared	Natura 2000 Network	70	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		12	Protected surface by Natural Areas Network of Castilla and León (ha)	Biodiversity: Protected Natural Areas	541339	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		13	% protected area by Natural Areas Network of Castilla and León	Biodiversity: Protected Natural Areas	5,75	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		14	Number of declared Protected Natural Areas	Biodiversity: Protected Natural Areas	20	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		15	% forest surface included in Conservation Plan of the Brown Bear over total protected area	Biodiversity: protected forest	90,85	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		16	Total surface of wooded areas included in Conservation Plan of Brown Bear (ha)	Biodiversity: protected forest	11628	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		17	% forest surface included in Conservation Plan of the Imperial Eagle over total protected area	Biodiversity: protected forest	83,29	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		18	Total surface of wooded areas included in Conservation Plan of the Imperial Eagle (ha)	Biodiversity: protected forest	176094,01	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		19	% forest surface included in Conservation Plan of Black Stork over total protected area	Biodiversity: protected forest	70,55	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		20	Total surface of wooded areas included in Conservation Plan of Black Stork (ha)	Biodiversity: protected forest	478037,38	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		21	Population of piffling (<i>Tetrao tetrix</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	3310-3760	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		22	Population of Ganga (<i>Pterocles alpestris</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	127-176	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		23	Population of Ortega (<i>Pterocles orientalis</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	720-1125	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		24	Population of gray eagle (<i>Circus cyaneus</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	1725-1920	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		25	Population of leonado vulture (<i>Gyps fulvus</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	4074-4225	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		26	Population of egyptian vulture (<i>Necrophon percnopterus</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	377-425	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		27	Population of travelling hawk (<i>Falco peregrinus</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	340	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		28	Population of cernicalo primilla (<i>Falco naumanni</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	3355	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		29	Population of golden eagle (<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	327-340	2005	Y		
ES	Castilla y León	Axis 2, environment		30	Population of avutarda (<i>Otus tarda</i>)	Biodiversity: population of protected birds	10060	2005	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		1	% of owners or farm managers with less than 40 years ok	% owners or farm managers less than 40 years ok	0,098	2005	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		2	% of farms with more than 40 UDEs	% of farms >= 40 UDEs	0,05	2005	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		3	% of farms with less than 5 hectares of UAA	% of farms with less than 5 hectares of UAA	0,601	2005	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		4	GVA of the forestry industry	GVA of the forestry industry (codes 20, 21, 36 of the CNAE)	633.286 thousand Euros	2004	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		5	Employment in the forestry industry	FTE in the forestry industry (codes 20, 21, 36 of the CNAE)	21673	2004	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		6	% UAA in the two most important OJES farms	% UAA in the two most important OJES farms	% 55'5	2005	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Social importance of the agricultural cooperative	Number of members of the agricultural associations	45000	2003	Y		The n° indicators pass from 6 to 8 directly
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Quality indicators	Number of recognized quality systems	19	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		10	Actors inscribed in food quality programmes	number of actors inscribed in quality programmes	29000	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Registered mountains	n° of ha of registered mountains	100040	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Organic agriculture actors	n° of actors registered in the Regional Registration Office for Organic agriculture	425	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		13	Amount of grants received from agro environmental commitments	Payments to farmers by agro environmental measures	4.579 thousand Euros	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		14	Approved Land Use Plans for Natural Protected Resources	n° ha under Land Use Plans for Natural Protected Resources	43.483 ha	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		15	Plans for Use and Management approved	n° ha under Plans for Use and Management	0 ha	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		16	Forestry Management Plans	n° ha under Forestry Management Plans	57452	2006	Y		
ES	Galicia	Axis 2, environment		17	Forest fires	surface damaged by forest fires	193452 ha	2005	Y		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		ON1	Agricultural and forest commercial balance and its derived industrial		n.a	2004	N		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 1, competitiveness		ON2	Contribution to the agricultural and forest commercial balance and its derived industrial		n.a	2004	N		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		ON 3	Level of fire risk	Desaters per ha		2005	Y		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		ON 3	Level of fire risk	Annual n° fires	105	2005	Y		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		ON 3	Level of fire risk	Burned surface ha	174,1	2005	Y		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		ON 4	Level of gravity of the fires	Wood forest burned	21,9	n.a	Y		
ES	La Rioja	Axis 2, environment		ON 5	CO2 by forest systems	Ktons of CO2	5.052.225 Ktons	n.a	Y		
FR	Corsica	Horizontal			GVA in primary sector in % of total GVA		3,8	2002	Y		
FR	Corsica	Horizontal			GVA in primary sector in % of total GVA		2,06	2006	Y		
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness				Production value (in billion of euro)	62	2003			
FR	National	Axis 1, competitiveness				GVA of primary sector in % of total GVA	2,7	2002			
FR	National	Axis 2, environment				% of UAA classified as forest	0,144	2000			
FR	National	Axis 2, environment				% of the territory classified as fragile zone	0,449	2005			
FR	National	Axis 3, wider rural development				Economic development in secondary and tertiary sectors	1366155	2002			
HU	National	Horizontal		1	Economic development	Share of agricultural production in the GDP (%)	3,1	2004	Y		national
HU	National	Horizontal		2	Agricultural employment	Ratio of agricultural employees in the total number of employees (%)	4,97	2005	Y		national
HU	National	Horizontal		3	Sustainability of equal opportunities	Ratio of women in the agricultural employees (%)	22,9	2004	Y		national
HU	National	Horizontal		4	Environmental sustainability	Ratio of biomass produced used for energy generation (%)	8-10	2005	Y		national
HU	National	Horizontal		5	Sustaining the regional cohesion	The difference among the extreme values of figures of GDP per capita (measured at the level of regions)	39,7	2003	Y		regional
HU	National	Horizontal		5	Sustaining the regional cohesion	Difference of migration in rural areas, capita	-4020	2005	Y		national
HU	National	Horizontal		6	Sustaining the social cohesion	Number of households without active earners in the rural areas, 1000 households	655,7	2005	Y		national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		7	Value added of agriculture	Value added, billion HUF	676,6	2004	Y		national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Profitability of agriculture	Profitability of agriculture, billion HUF	1,3	2004	Y		national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Profitability of agriculture	Profitability of food industry, billion HUF	2,6	2004	Y		national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		8	Profitability of agriculture	Profitability of forestry, billion HUF	2,1	2004	Y		national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Agricultural export	Share of food processing sector of total exports	6,1		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		10	Age structure	Ratio of farmers below 40 years/ratio of farmers above 55 years	14,4/51,7		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		11	Internet use	Ratio of individual farmers using computer and internet, %	28		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		12	Output of agricultural sectors	Distribution of gross output of agriculture in the main sectors (livestock keeping/plant production, of which: horticulture)	43,2/56,9/6,1		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Grain production for energy generation purposes	Ratio of energy generation oriented grain production	0,3		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		14	Development of animal husbandary and horticulture	Number of individual farms engaged in livestock keeping and horticulture (1000 pc)	222,7		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		15	Development of horticulture	Number of individual farms engaged in horticulture (1000 pc)	11,1		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Producer groups	Number of producer groups	252		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Producer groups	Net revenue of producer groups, billion HUF	118		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Producer groups	Ratio of revenue of products marketed by producer groups in agricultural revenues, %	6		2006	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		16	Producer groups	Agricultural area covered by producer groups, 1000 ha	550		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		17	Diversification of production	Ratio of individual farms engaged in food processing (meat/milk/fruit and vegetable / winemaking, wine bottling etc.)	0,8/0,5/1,3/0,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		18	Value of agricultural investments	Value of agricultural investments, billion HUF	197,5		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		19	Modernisation of animal husbandary	Number of livestock farms requiring modernisation, pc	3850		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		20	Modernisation of primary processing of agricultural products	Ratio of processing plants with modern technology, %	30		2006	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		20	Modernisation of primary processing of agricultural products	Ratio of investment projects for the complex modernisation of processing and sale (quality monitoring, storage, packaging, investment etc.)	60		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		21	Development of irrigation	Irrigated area, 1000 ha	93		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		22	Energy use efficiency of agriculture	Energy use of agriculture per unit GDP, terrajoule/billion HUF	43,5		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		23	Producer organisations	Number of basic material and processing integrations (organisations) (plant production/animal production/food processing)	NA			Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		24	Production of high quality goods	Number of registered products provided with geographic product market, pc	11		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		24	Production of high quality goods	Number of products included in the certification system of food products of excellent quality, pc	350		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		24	Production of high quality goods	Ratio of sales revenue from traditional special goods having geographic products markers in the total sales revenue of food economy, %	0,5		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		24	Production of high quality goods	Ratio of products of higher quality with higher value added, %	2-3		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		25	Extensive land use	Farmland involved in agriculture and forestry management committed to the requirements of environmental protection and landscape management and adjusted to the agro-ecological conditions, million ha	1,9		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Moderation of climate change	Arboreal energy plantation, 1000 ha	0		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		27	Agricultural areas in extensive use	Size of area in controlled organic farming or under transition, 1000 ha	128		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		27	Agricultural areas in extensive use	Share of area under agro-environmental program, of the total agricultural area, %	25,3		2006	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		28	Sensitive natural area	Size of area subject to contracts on the preservation of various wild species or communities, 1000 ha	119,7		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		28	Sensitive natural area	Area affecting moderation/prevention of the discharge of pollutants into water basins, 1000 ha	0,8		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		29	Improvement of unfavourable soil conditions	Preservation of wetland and water habitats, 1000 ha	35,3		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		29	Improvement of unfavourable soil conditions	Supported organic farming area, 1000 ha	76		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		29	Improvement of unfavourable soil conditions	Integrated farming, 1000 ha	297,2		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		29	Improvement of unfavourable soil conditions	Protection of cultivated area jeopardised by soil loss (water and wind erosion), 1000 ha	0		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		29	Improvement of unfavourable soil conditions	Area affecting reduction of active agents/chemicals applied in the soil, (1000 ha)	1450,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		30	NATURA 2000 agricultural areas	NATURA 2000 arable land and grasslands from agricultural areas, %	17,2		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		30	NATURA 2000 agricultural areas	Supported NATURA 2000 arable land and grassland, 1000 ha	150		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		31	Less favoured areas	Less favoured area, 1000 ha	883,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		31	Less favoured areas	Ratio of subsidised less favoured area from the agricultural area, 1000 ha	218		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		31	Less favoured areas	Number of farmers operating on less favoured area, person/1000 h.	6,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		32	Abandoning cultivation	Ratio of arable land left fallow, %	4,1		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		33	Forest cover of the country	Forest cover, %	21,5		2006	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		34	Afforestation	First afforestation of agricultural land, 1000 ha	17,8		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		34	Afforestation	Ratio of afforestation using indigenous broadleaved tree species, %	59		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		35	Forest environment	Area of forests under forest-environment programme, 1000 ha	0		2006	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		36	NATURA 2000 forest	Natura 2000 forest area, 1000 ha (of which private area, %)	773,4 (26,8)		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment		37	Animal welfare	Number of farms receiving animal welfare and holistic provision	NA		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 2, environment				Keeping spaces established with high level keep standards	NA		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		38	Income level	Average per capita domestic income in the rural areas, 1000 HUF	35,8		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		39	Number of enterprises	Number of enterprises employing 1-9 persons operating in the rural areas (1000 enterprises)	193,7		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		40	Enterprise density	Number of operating enterprises per thousand capita in rural regions (pcs)	54,87		2004	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		41	Village accommodation	Number of hosts of village accommodations, 1000 person	7,3		2005	Y	national

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		41	Village accommodation	Number of guests in rural private accommodations (foreign/domestic), (1000 persons)	36,2/116,4		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		41	Village accommodation	Number of guest nights spent in rural private accommodations (foreign/domestic), (1000 guest nights)	171,3/396,6		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		42	Heritage protection	Ratio of monuments endangered in the rural areas, %	40		2005	Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		43	Presentation of the village (rural cultural and natural heritage)	Descriptive		Based upon the survey made among the rural development micro-regional managers in 2005, such activities are performed in about 16% of the settlements		Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		44	Infrastructure for the sale of locally made products (local markets)	Descriptive		A small ratio of settlements operate markets for the sale of local		Y	national
HU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development		45	Access to basic services	Descriptive		Improvement of supply of rural settlements with services supportable by the program (by types of services)		Y	national
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Horizontal		O 2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-64 v.o.) - women	60		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Horizontal		O 2	Employment rate	Employed young persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-24 v.o.)	35,1		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Horizontal		O 3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population) - women	5,3		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Horizontal		O 3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population) - young (15-24 v.o.)	10,7		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		C 5	Forestry structure	Area of forest (Hectare)	600000		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		C 5	Forestry structure	% forest for wood supply	2,6		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained	21660		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree	6023		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree	5,9		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree - women	3,4		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree - women	772		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree - young < 35 v.o.	22,8		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree - women < 35 v.o.	1205		2000	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 5	Age structure in agriculture	number of farmers < 35	4510		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 5	Age structure in agriculture	% farmers < 35	5,2		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 5	Age structure in agriculture	number of farmers >= 55 years old	53570		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 5	Age structure in agriculture	% farmers >= 55 years old	62,1		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - number of women	28800		n.a.	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - % women	33,5		n.a.	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - number of young	22400		n.a.	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - % young	26		n.a.	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 2, environment		C 14	Water quality	territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone (Hectare)	627406		2003	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 2, environment		O 21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	median of annual averages of concentrations of nitrate in surface waters (mg/l)	2		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 2, environment		O 21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	% wells of Emilia Romagna with concentration of nitrate > 25 mg/l	43		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 2, environment		O 22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year) according to Italian Erosion Risk Charts	5,98		2004	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 28	Employment development of non agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors - women	782000		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 28	Employment development of non agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors - young (15-24 v.o.)	356521		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons - women	167000		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons - young (15-24 v.o.)	15165		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training - women	5,23		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training - young (15-24 v.o.)	5,64		2001	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population) - women	1,7		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population) - young (15-24 v.o.)	1,2		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% women (25-64) with Medium & High educational attainment	54,5		2005	Y	
IT	Emilia-Romagna	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% young (20-24) with Medium & High educational attainment	77,3		2005	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained	9720		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers (women) with basic and full education attained	n.a.			N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	% of farmers (women) with basic and full education attained	n.a.			N	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers (< 35 years old) with basic and full education attained	n.a.			N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% of farmers (< 35 years old) with basic and full education attained	n.a.			N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with high school degree, university degree or high school agricultural degree	4433		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% of farmers with high school degree university degree or high school agricultural degree	2.1		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers (women) with high school degree, university degree or high school agricultural degree	970		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% of farmers (women) with high school degree, university degree or high school agricultural degree	1.4		2000	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers (< 35 years old) with high school degree, university degree or high school agricultural degree	n.a.			N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% of farmers (< 35 years old) with high school degree, university degree or high school agricultural degree	n.a.			N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	number of farmers < 35 years old	5000		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	% of farmers < 35 years old	390		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	number of farmers ≥ 55 years old	89240		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	% of farmers ≥ 55 years old	68.7		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / total number employed persons	30063		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O8	Employment development of primary sector	number Employed in primary sector (women)	20500		2003	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% Employed in primary sector (women)	35.6		2003	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O8	Employment development of primary sector	number Employed in primary sector (< 35 years old)	13010		2003	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% Employed in primary sector (< 35 years old)	22.6		2003	N	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		O10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / AWU	59096		2003	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		C14	Water quality	territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone (Hectare)	33973		2004	Y	
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		C15	Water quality	Rate of unemployment (% active population) - women	8.1		2004		
IT	Lazio	Axis 1, competitiveness		C16	Water quality	Rate of unemployment (% active population) - women	20.5		2004		
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		C16	Water quality	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class - women	50.1		2004		
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		C16	Water quality	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class - women	23.1		2004		
IT	Liguria	Horizontal		C16	Economic development of primary sector	% GVA in primary sector/Total	1.7		2003		
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C1	Designation of rural areas	Designation of rural areas with OECD methodology - % communes with population density < 150 inhabitants/km ²	66.7		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C.2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas - me	27.9		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C.2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas - women	27.5		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C.2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas < 15 y.o.	26.9		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C.2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas 15-64 years old	27		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C.2	Importance of rural areas	% population in rural areas > 64 y.o.	30.4		2004	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C.2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas - me	28.3		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Horizontal		C.2	Importance of rural areas	% employment in rural areas -women	27.1		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		C13	Forest ecosystem health	% forest area subject to damages	21.1		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained - high school degree	2		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with only training course	5.7		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers without basic and full education attained	91.8		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		C13	Forest ecosystem health	% forest area subject to damages	21.1		2000	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		C18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	regional woods with functional natural/protective/ free evolution/fruit destination (Hectare)	114507.99		n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 2, environment		C24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of heat: % regional of national production from wood biomassess (/h)	3510		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. - men	12.3		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C18	Age structure	% people aged (0-14) y.o. - women	13.8		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. - men	62.5		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C18	Age structure	% people aged (15-64) y.o. - women	66.7		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. - men	25.1		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C18	Age structure	% people aged >=65 y.o. - women	19.4		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C20	Structure of Employment	% employment - women	38.7		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C20	Structure of Employment	% employment 15-24 y.o.	29.9		2005	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment - me	34.12		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		C22	Educational attainment	% adults (25_64) with Medium & High educational attainment - women	30.95		2001	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion - Hectare erosion classes ≤ 11,2 t/ha/year	786347,04	tolerable erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion - Hectare erosion classes 11,2 - 20 t/ha/year	102053,8	low erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion - Hectare erosion classes 20-50 t/ha/year	69027,24	moderate erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion - Hectare erosion classes ≥ 50 t/ha/year	7261,24	high erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	% Areas at risk of soil erosion - erosion classes ≤ 11,2 t/ha/year	81.51	tolerable erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	% Areas at risk of soil erosion - erosion classes 11,2 - 20 t/ha/year	10,58	low erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	% Areas at risk of soil erosion - erosion classes 20-50 t/ha/year	7,16	moderate erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Marche	Axis 3, wider rural development		O22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	% Areas at risk of soil erosion - erosion classes ≥ 50 t/ha/year	0,75	high erosion level	n.a.	Y	
IT	Molise	Horizontal		O2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-64 y.o.)	51.2		2005	Y	Level NUT 2 - program provides data at Eu (11), EU (27), national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators

Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks	
IT	Molise	Axis 1, competitiveness		O 4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained (agricultural high school degree)	1,06		1999	Y	Level NUTS 2/4 - program provides data at EU (25) and national level	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry / total UAA	total UAA (hectare)	214938		2000	Y		
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry - fertilizing elements used in agriculture / UAA hectares	quintals of fertilizing elements/ hectares of UAA	0,86		2005	Y	program provides data national level and referring to South Italy Region and Central Italy Regions	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	nitrogen fertilizing products (kg/he)	69,56		2005	Y		
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	coast areas at risk of soil erosion (Km ²)	18,36		2002	Y		
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	coast areas with erosion in progress where there are coastline protection interventions. %	14,4		2002	Y		
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from biomass (ktoe/ha/y)	167000		2004	Y		
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry in Molise/ total production of program	n.a.				N	
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		O 25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	area potentially usable to production of Aeolian energy (kmq)	598		2002	Y		
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		C 11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Protected forest (Hectare)	4,1		2002	Y		
IT	Molise	Axis 2, environment		C 11	Biodiversity: Protected forest	Protected forest (%)	18116,5		2002	Y		
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		14	Water use	% irrigated farms with irrigation assistance by utility	16,7		2000	Y	regional	
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment		13	Forest ecosystem health	number of fires in forests	2710		2002-2005	Y		
IT	Sicilia	Axis 2, environment				area of forests covered by fires (hectare)	51500		2002-2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-55 y.o.) women	42,12		2001	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O2	Employment rate	Employed young persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-24 y.o.)	30		2005	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O2	Employment rate	Employed young persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-29 y.o.)	45,81		2001	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-64 y.o.) women	51		2005	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class (15-64 y.o.)	34,11		2001	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with high school degree	28,41		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with secondary school degree	33,43		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with primary school degree	28,24		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers without basic education attained	4,69		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with agriculture high school or university degree	1221		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with agriculture high school or university degree	2,2		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with agriculture high school or university degree - women	165		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with agriculture high school or university degree - women	13,6		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers attended training courses	3,6		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers attended training courses	1950		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers attended training courses women	15,7		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers attended training courses	306		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O5	Age structure in agriculture	number farmers < 35	2068		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O5	Age structure in agriculture	% farmers < 35	3,79		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O5	Age structure in agriculture	number farmers >= 55 years old	36930		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O5	Age structure in agriculture	% farmers >= 55 years old	67,71		2000	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / employed	33825		2003-2005	Y	average	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - women	4240		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% Employment in primary sector - women	28,7		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - young (15-29)	2010		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% Employment in primary sector - young (15-29)	12,55		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - self-employed farmers	9150		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% Employment in primary sector - self-employed farmers	62,1		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - not self-employed farmer	5590		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% Employment in primary sector - not self-employed farmer	37,9		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	UAA	18900		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	self-employed UAA	14000		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% self-employed UAA	74,1		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	not self-employed UAA	4900		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O8	Employment development of primary sector	% not self-employed UAA	25,9		2005	Y		
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (agriculture)	430,8		2003-2005	Y	average - Meuro -	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (forest)	26,2		2003-2005	Y	average - Meuro -	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (fishing industry)	3,9		2003-2005	Y	average - Meuro -	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / UAA	43,19		2002-2004	Y	average	
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O12	Employment development in food industry	Employed (full-time)	9020		2001	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
IT	Umbria	Horizontal		O12	Employment development in food industry	UAA	9200		2004	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		C5	Forestry structure	% wood arboriculture	2,4		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		C5	Forestry structure	Average dimension of farms with wood (file)	10,17		2000	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		C8	Less Favoured Areas	UAA over 600 metres	6		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		C8	Less Favoured Areas	areas sensible to nitrates	9,03		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		C8	Less Favoured Areas	areas with hydrographical risk	33,52		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 1, competitiveness		C8	Less Favoured Areas	protected UAA/ total UAA	11,96		2000	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		C13	Forest ecosystem health	number of fires	42		2000-2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		C14	Water quality	territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone (hectare)	76409		2005	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		O 21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	% single value superior than maximum value according Italian law number 152 of 1999	1,32		2004	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		O 24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forests	energetic cultivations (t)	333851		1997	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 2, environment		O 24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forests	biomass (t)	1305800		1997	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population) women	4,1		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 21	Long-term unemployment	% long-term unemployment (as a share of active population) young (15-24 years old)	4,3		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% people > 15 years old with Medium & High educational attainment	46,2		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% people > 6 years old with Medium & High educational attainment	36,46		2001	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% men > 15 years old with Medium & High educational attainment	48,4		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% men > 6 years old with Medium & High educational attainment	37,77		2001	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% women > 15 years old with Medium & High educational attainment	43,3		2005	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 22	Educational attainment	% women > 6 years old with Medium & High educational attainment	35,25		2001	Y	program provides data of intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 28	Employment development of non agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors - women	138000		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		C 28	Employment development of non agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors - young (15-24 v.o.)	24700		2001	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons - women	33000		2005	Y	program provides 2001 datum too and 2001 data referring to intermediate rural areas and rural areas with development problems too
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 30	Self-employment development	Self-employed persons - young (15-24 v.o.)	2900		2001	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 33	Development of services sector	GVA in services (Meuro)	11838,2		2003-2005	Y	average
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training - women	4,87		2001	Y	
IT	Umbria	Axis 3, wider rural development		O 35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training - young (25-34 v.o.)	7,3321		2001	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained	21930		2000	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree	3,2		2000	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree	6148		2000	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree - women	1,4		2000	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O4	Training and education in agriculture	number of farmers with basic and full education attained with agricultural high school or university degree - women	584		2000	Y	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	number of farmers < 35 years old	5620		2003	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	% of farmers < 35 years old	3,9		2003	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	number of farmers ≥ 55 years old	94370		2003	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness		O5	Age structure in agriculture	% of farmers ≥ 55 years old	65,2		2003	Y	Level NUT2 (available level NUT3 data)

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators												
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU (agriculture, forest, fishing)		30816		2004	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU (Agriculture, hunting, fishing)		27651		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA/ employed		34475		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - number of women		25200		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - % women		33,2		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - number of young (< 35 y.o.)		17400		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector - % of young (< 35 y.o.)		23		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (agriculture, forest, fishing) Meuro		3063		2004	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (agriculture, forest, hunting) Meuro		2710		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector (agriculture, hunting, fishing) Meuro		2640		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / total labour units		46879		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	C 5	Forestry structures	Area of woods - Hectare		397980		2000-2005	Y		
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	C 5	Forestry structures	Area of other wood areas, mapais - Hectare		45795		2000-2005	Y		
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	C 5	Forestry structures	area of FAWS under "eligible" management - Hectare		272345		2003	Y	Level NUT2	
IT	Veneto	Axis 1, competitiveness	O 14	Water quality	territory designated as Nitrate Vulnerable Zone (Hectare)		675322		2006	Y	Level NUT2	
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Labour productivity							
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			in forestry	Eu/AWU	9740		2003-2005	Y national		
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			in agriculture	Eu/AWU	4086		2003-2005	Y national		
LT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			setting up a young farmers	Number	57		2003-2005	Y national		
LT	National	Axis 2, environment			Reversing Biodiversity decline	Number of rare breed animals and domestic birds preserved	4,391		2003-2005			
LT	National	Axis 2, environment				High Nature Value farmland and forestry/Water quality	299 pSCI's, identified and 77 SPA's designated. total area of Natura 200 network in the country constitutes 783000 ha or 12 % of the countries territory. Natural and semi natural meadows make 42,1 thous.ha of UAA, swamps – 81 thous ha, all together 3,1 pct from UAA.		2003-2005		SPA- Special Protected Areas	
LT	National	Axis 2, environment				Water quality (pollution by pesticides and nitrates; gross nutrient balance)	The average concentrations of total nitrogen exceeded the maximum allowable concentration (MAC) in 52 % of monitoring sites in the rivers, ammonium nitrogen – in 13%, nitrates – 32%, phosphates – 36%, total phosphorus – 36%.		2003-2005			
LT	National	Axis 2, environment			Climate change	production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from wood, wood waste and woody material-690 ktoe (7,6 per cent from common balance of national production)		2003-2005			
LT	National	Axis, 3			BUSINESS CREATION AND DEVELOPMENT	The number of micro-enterprises and rural inhabitants supported	650 units		2003-2005			
LT	National	Axis, 3			VILLAGE RENEWAL AND DEVELOPMENT	The number of villages (rural areas) covered by project	140		2003-2005			
LT	National	Axis, 3			Preservation of the cultural heritage in the rural territory	The number of rural heritage objects renovated and conserved	20		2003-2005			
LT	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			Implementation of local development strategies	The number of LAGs selected	50		2003-2005			
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Improve level of qualifications of farmers	Strengthen training and information for farmers; emphasis on ICT, renewable energy and environment-friendly practices; create a certificate in agriculture	2900 successful trainees; advisory services for 250 farmers/foresters		2007-2013	Y		
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Promote the setting up of young farmers	promotion, counselling	15 young farmers per year		2007-2013			
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Improve the production structure and competitiveness of agriculture	Improve economic results of farm; improve productivity and working conditions; develop and modernise production; diversify production notably towards poultry and horticulture; help farmers respect ecological conditionality rules; support investment in environment protection animal welfare and organic farming;	6000 ha for organic agriculture			Y		
LU	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Increase the competitiveness of the food sector	Introduce new technologies; improve quality; innovative products; secure employment	55000 GAV; secure 4200 jobs		2007-2013	Y		
LU	National	Axis 2, environment			Support agriculture in areas with handicaps	Protect landscapes; compensate productivity loss to support revenue and activities	n.a.		2007-13	Y		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
LU	National	Axis 2, environment			Develop agri-environmental measures in agriculture and viticulture	biodiversity and agri-environment contracts; increase low carbon economy practices; protect sensitive areas for drinking water; promote organic agriculture and viticulture	contracts for 25% of agriculture surfaces in Natura 2000 zones; 50% increase of surfaces in low carbon economy; 50% increase of surfaces under agri-environmental contracts in drinking water sensitive areas; 5% of in organic farming; organic viticulture from 6 to 40ha; 280ha of steep slope viticulture				
LU	National	Axis 2, environment			Promote the role of forests in improving environment and landscape	Improve biodiversity through broadleaved; Increase production and use of wood for energy	5% increase of broadleaved;	200% increase; 66000 m ²	2007-2013	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Improve the quality of life by ensuring the supply of basic services	develop supply and employment in retail, health, culture, training, transport, handicraft and tourism sectors; promote ICT; support selected rural development	15-20% increase of DSL access; 35-55% of rural population concerned by village renovation and rural heritage exploitation		2007-2013	Y	
LU	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Diversify economic activities	Support tourism and tourism services women's and youth employment; microenterprise and entrepreneurship renewable energy; training in new niches for wood sector; ICT in economic activities	n.a.		2007-2013		
LU	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			Keep or increase the number of LAGs and their territorial coverage	Support local development strategies and partnerships aiming at improving competitiveness, environment and quality of life; promote co-operation; support animation and training actions	4 LAGs				
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Training and education in agriculture	Ratio of farm managers with vocational or higher education in the total number of farm managers (%)	21,4		2005		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Training and education in forestry	General level of education of forest holders % higher/secondary/primary/unfinished	15,5/53,8/ 20/9,8		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Income level of farming population	Income per person employed in agriculture, LVL per year	1782		2006		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Competitiveness of forest products	Export of forest products (%)	28,8		2005		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Competitiveness of forest products	Export of forest products (million LVL)	831,9		2005		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Competitiveness of agriculture products	Export of agriculture and food products (million LVL)	453		2006		
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of animals	18047		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of plants	5396		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of mushrooms	4000		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of birds (IUCN Red Data List, 1996)	223		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of mammals (IUCN Red Data List, 1996)	6		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of birds (IUCN Red Data List, 1996)	5		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of fish (IUCN Red Data List, 1996)	2		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Species of birds included in the EU Birds Directive	152		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Biodiversity	Biologically valuable grasslands, ha	32521				Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Water quality	Water units of good and high ecological quality (%)	43		2005		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Water quality	Highest detected water pollution level (mg/l)	38		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Water quality	The area of vulnerable territory of agricultural land %	15		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Air quality	Reduction of sulphur dioxide emissions %	92		1990-2003		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 2, environment			Water quality: use of pesticides and fertilizers	Plant protection chemicals sold, t	1769		2005		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Internet infrastructure	PCs per 100 households in rural areas	10		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Internet infrastructure	Number of households in urban areas have internet access % of total	1,9		2003 possibly		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Internet infrastructure	Rural population using internet %	11		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Tourism in rural areas	The average length of stay in rural overnight lodgings for local tourists	1,4		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Tourism in rural areas	The average length of stay in rural overnight lodgings for foreign tourists	3,25		n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Tourism in rural areas	Increase of number of rural tourist overnight stay	1,9		2000-n.a.		Data source: RDP
LV	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			Tourism in rural areas	Increase of number of rural tourist bed places	2,8		2000-n.a.		Data source: RDP
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	1		Change in gross value added per full time equivalent in the whole agricultural sector	Change in gross value added / FTE	2,7%			Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	2		Volume of investment	Total amount of expenditure on all the tangible and/or intangible investments related to the supported operations concerning access to water management	2m			Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	3		Value of production under quality schemes	Value of output	12m			Y	national
MT	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	4		Increase in gross value added in the agricultural sector	Increase in turnover net of intermediate consumption	0,2%			Y	national
MT	National	Axis 3, wider rural development	1		Completed Natura 2000 management plans as a % of total Natura 2000 sites	Completed Natura 2000 management plans as a % of total Natura 2000 sites	50%			Y	national
MT	National	AXIS 4, LEADER	1		Number of participants in actions	Number of participants in actions	300			Y	national
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	4	Training and education in agriculture	share of operators with any agricultural education	0,28		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness	yes	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	EU-25=100 (GVAP/MWU)	32		2004-2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	% GDP of the RS (Slovenia)	1,8		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		9	Economic development of primary sector	economic size of agricultural holdings (ESU)	4,6		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 1, competitiveness		13	Economic development of food industry	% GDP of the RS (Slovenia)	1,7		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Economic development of food industry	overgrown agricultural land in Natura 2000 sites (ha)	10500		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		13	Economic development of food industry	land application of nutrients	25500		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment			land application of nutrients	land application of nutrients (kg/ha)	129		2004	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment			UAA share with regard to total area	UAA share with regard to total area	0,295		n.a.	Y	
SI	National	Axis 2, environment		26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	greenhouse gas emissions from agriculture (CO2 eq.)	1,967.000 t		2003	Y	Indicator marked as additional national indicator in the Annex 2 of the RDP - according to Guidance note G it is one of the common Objective related baseline indicators
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			share of farm holders with non-agricultural sources of income	share of farm holders with non-agricultural sources of income	0,744		2005	Y	
SI	National	Axis 3, wider rural development			share of households with internet access	share of households with internet access	0,48		2005	Y	the same data provided as common indicator
SI	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			share of population in Lag areas	share of population in Lag areas	0			Y	in Annex 2 marked as additional national, actually one of the common according to Guidance note G

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific baseline indicators											
Country	Programme	Axis	Lead Indicator	No.	Programme specific baseline indicator	Measurement	Value	Qualitative data	Reference period	Data provided at programme level (Y/N) (at which level?)	Remarks
SI	National	AXIS 4, LEADER				number of inhabitants in LAG area	0			Y	
SI	National	AXIS 4, LEADER				number of operating LAGs	0			Y	In Annex 2 this measurement is not marked as programme specific (additional national indicator)
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of beneficiaries of the agro environment scheme participating at training actions 30% from the training beneficiaries (OUTPUT)	111	40396				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of supported farm holdings which are semi subsistence farms	121	20251				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of supported farm holdings which are owned by members of producers groups	121	6518				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of supported producers groups	121	652				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of supported farm holdings which produce and use renewable energy	121	435				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of farm holding which comply with the EU standards due to the support Estimation: 45% from the beneficiaries (RESULT)	121	19554				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of enterprises which has restructuring programs until 2009 (OUTPUT)	123	425				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of beneficiaries which are constituted as associative forms (OUTPUT)	123	471				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of semi-subsistence farm holdings supported located in LFA (OUTPUT)	141	15234				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of semi-subsistence farm holdings supported located in LFA (OUTPUT)	141	76172				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of semi-subsistence farm holdings supported which are beneficiaries also of the agro-environment measure (OUTPUT)	141	7617				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of supported semi-subsistence farms introducing new products (Measure 141) More than 40% of the beneficiaries (RESULT)	141	30470				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Total number of members in the supported producer groups (OUTPUT)	142	80020				
RO	National	Axis 1, competitiveness			Number of supported producer groups which has more than 10 members	142	554				
RO	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			Number of members of the LAGs = number of LAG's*30 members Estimation:30 members/LAG (OUTPUT)	411-413	2400				
RO	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			Number of private partners and NGO's members of the LAG's Estimation 40 LAG's will have more than 65% privat partners and for 40 LAG's will have 50% (RESULT)	411-413	1380				
RO	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			Number of cooperation projects implying more than two LAG's from Romania Estimation: 50% from the total number of projects will be inter-territorial projects out of which 50% implying more than two LAG's from (RESULT)	421	40				
RO	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			Number of cooperation projects implying one LAG from UE with experience on LEADER+ Estimation: 50% from the total number of projects will be trans-national projects out of which 50% implying one LAG from UE with experience on LEADER+ (RESULT)	421	40				
RO	National	AXIS 4, LEADER			developing innovative actions Estimation 10% from the total number of projects (RESULT)	measure 41_	493				

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
AT	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	disparities between rural and other regions will not increase	Quelle: RDP, p. 91.
AT	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	700		
AT	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	10%		"mindestens 10% in den betreffenden Sektoren": RDP, p. 91.
AT	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	maintain or increase	
AT	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	no reduction	
AT	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	improve	
AT	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	doubling of the production of renewable energy	
BE	Flanders	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
BE	Flanders	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
BE	Flanders	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
BE	Flanders	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	stop decline of biodiversity.	RDP p. 46 / NSF p.100
BE	Flanders	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
BE	Flanders	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
BE	Flanders	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	in accordance with Kyoto agreements.	Some information on p.397 RDP
BE	Wallonia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		only initial value mentioned: 84.3 in 2002
BE	Wallonia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		a target value is mentioned for each sector by 2015
BE	Wallonia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	100	value of 1990 recovered in 2015	83,6 in 2002
BE	Wallonia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	"increasing"	
BE	Wallonia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	"good ecological state in 2015"	
BE	Wallonia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	"increasing"	value mentioned only for energy crops: from 2641 ha in 2005 to 50000 ha in 2015
BG	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	more than 200 MPPS		national
BG	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	17749		national
BG	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	from 2206 EUR/capita towards an increase of 34% FIB on average		national
BG	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	reversing biodiversity decline due to the implementation of specific measures and activities	national
BG	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	maintenance of high nature level due to the implementation of specific measures and activities	national
BG	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	improvement of water quality, by environmentally friendly management systems, limiting or eliminating nitrate pollution	national
BG	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	augmentation of the carbon sequestration and decrease of CO2	national
CY	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	increase of GVA	No target value is presented in the Programme or in a formal table. Qualitative data were expressed by the evaluator (pages 86-88)
CY	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	0	Programme does not aim at creation of new jobs but at increase of productivity and maintenance of jobs	
CY	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	10.720	Increase of labor productivity	No target value is presented in the Programme or in a formal table. The target value mentioned was estimated by the evaluator (pages 88)
CY	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	Protection of biodiversity	No target value is presented in the Programme or in a formal table. Qualitative data were expressed by the evaluator (page 89)
CY	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	Protect agricultural land from abandonment, Maintenance and improvement of high nature value areas	No target value is presented in the Programme or in a formal table. Qualitative data were expressed by the evaluator (page 89)
CY	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	Improvement of water quality	No target value is presented in the Programme or in a formal table. Evaluator indication (89)
CY	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.	Production of energy crops (in a next phase)	No target value is presented in the Programme or in a formal table. Qualitative data were expressed by the evaluator (page 89). In the same page is indicated that up to this point no intervention of combating climate change is presented
CZ	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	500.000.000		CZK
CZ	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	22.000		
CZ	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	30/100/150		agriculture/food/forestry
CZ	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	7		
CZ	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	0	qualitative changes are expected	
CZ	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	3		plus 2% against 2005 year
CZ	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	1 000/10 000		agriculture/forestry
DE	Baden-Württemberg	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	Increase of the economic growth in the region starting from the 2nd year after the promotion	Positive effects through measures of axis 1,3 and 4 - ex ante not quantifiable; influence also through general economic and market development; for some measures (e.g. modernisation agricultural holdings) - delayed impacts; quantification of the indicator - only based on evaluation of primary and secondary data, eventually
DE	Baden-Württemberg	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	Sum: 13.000 - 15.000 of it: - secured: 10.500 - 13.000 - again production 1.500 - 2.000		(quantified) impacts through measures of axis 1, 3 and 4; though measures of the axis 2 : job-securing effects by the preservation of agricultural production; direct and indirect effects expected - biggest effects: indirect in other fields than agriculture
DE	Baden-Württemberg	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	Improvement of the productivity starting from the 2nd year after termination of the funding	ex-ante quantification not possible; influenced by the general economical and market development; relevant only for the measures of the axis 1; measured as average productivity change of the funded enterprises (e.g.modernization of agricultural holdings -code 121)- better results expected starting from the 2nd year after termination of the funding

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Baden-Württemberg	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	(Part) measures for the preservation of the biodiversity implemented on ca. 2,1 million ha agricultural land and about 30,000 ha forest		ex-ante quantifiable; further quantifications: based on evaluation of primary and secondary data, wenn necessary supplementary data collection, case studies; to remark: agri-environmental measures on the same areas (cumulated)
DE	Baden-Württemberg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	(Part) measures of ecologically valuable agricultural and forest-economical surfaces - implemented on ca. 2,1 million ha agricultural land and about 30,000 ha of forest surface		remark: agri-environmental measures on the same areas (cumulated); achievement of preservation of land management - based on InVeKoS-database
DE	Baden-Württemberg	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	impact on about 1.5 millions ha agricultural land and about 50,000 ha forest surface (overestimated)		ex-ante quantifiable; through a package of measures: legislation, consultancy, funding; overestimation of the real impacts (targets) - due to combination/cumulation of measures of axis 2
DE	Baden-Württemberg	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	impact on about 870,000 ha agricultural land and about 7,500 ha forest surface (overestimated)		ex-ante quantifiable; no explicit orientation towards climate change; positive side-effects could occur from existent measures; overestimation of the real impacts (targets) - due to partially combination/cumulation of measures of axis 2
DE	Bayern	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (measures 123, 311, 321, 323)	n.a.		ex-ante not possible; influence through general economic development; the effects are to be examined in the framework of special case studies % questionnaires, at project level
DE	Bayern	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created (measure 311, 321)	12000611 (measure 311)		see subcategories
DE	Bayern	2 alt	Employment creation	net jobs created after the funding is terminated (after age and sex) (measures 311, 321, 322, 323, 41, 421, 431)	400		the effects are to be examined in the framework of special case studies
DE	Bayern	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (125a, 125b)	n.a.		
DE	Bayern	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (measures 213, 216, 225, 227)	n.a.		qualitative description ex-ante not possible
DE	Bayern	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 213, 214, 216, 225, 227)	n.a.		qualitative description ex-ante not possible; achievement through through a package of measures: legislative, consultancy, funding; evaluation of impacts based on primary and secondary data, consultations, InVeKos-data, Nature 2000 monitoring, supplementary case studies etc.
DE	Bayern	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance (measures 221, 223, 225, 227)	n.a.		
DE	Bayern	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy (measures 221, 223, 225)	n.a.		
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1 sub	Economic growth	(Code 121): Modernization of agricultural enterprises	n.a.	of high relevance, since 86% of the ELER means are allotted to it	Positive growth effects are expected in competitiveness.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1 sub	Economic growth	(Code 125): Improvement and the development of the infrastructure	n.a.	of high relevance, since 86% of the ELER means are allotted to it	Positive growth effects are expected in competitiveness.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1 sub	Economic growth	(Code 126): Reconstruction of agricultural production potential	n.a.	of high relevance, since 96% of the ELER means are allotted to it	Positive growth effects are expected in competitiveness.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1 sub	Economic growth	SP1	n.a.	only short term and/or temporary impulses on growth	The promotion will have direct effects on the conversion of the building industry.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1 sub	Economic growth	Flood protection	n.a.	only short term and/or temporary impulses on growth	The promotion will have direct effects on the conversion of the building industry.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1 sub	Economic growth	SP 2	n.a.	to expect no considerable growth impulses	Measures aim particularly on the compensation and/or protection of incomes of the agricultural enterprise.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	1 sub	Economic growth	SP3	n.a.	light, positive growth effects are to be expected	The diversification to not-agricultural activities offers the largest growth potential from theoretical view, however the effects were in current production limit
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2 sub	Employment creation	SP1	n.a.	Net additional full-time equivalent job creation is likely	It is to be expected that due to increased productivity gross jobs can be created. These effects are compensated however by termination of activities
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2 sub	Employment creation	(Code 121): Measures of the agrarian investment assistance	n.a.	Temporary job-creating effects by listing production	Stretchers to the protection of existing jobs
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2 sub	Employment creation	(Code 111): Educational measures	n.a.	Temporary job-creating effects by listing production	
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2 sub	Employment creation	(Code 125): Improvement and the development of the infrastructure	n.a.	Temporary job-creating effects by listing production	
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2 sub	Employment creation	(Code 126): Reconstruction of agricultural production potential	n.a.	Temporary job-creating effects by listing production	
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2 sub	Employment creation	SP2	n.a.	Net job effects are not to be expected.	serve the preservation of jobs of agricultural enterprises and the compensation of income losses by extensive forms of management.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	2 sub	Employment creation	SP3 Code 311, 312, 313	n.a.	suggest creation of additional jobs.	Only relatively small promote volumes.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	3 sub	Labour productivity	SP1	n.a.	Increase	Increase in view of the financial and contentwise adjustment of the measures
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	3 sub	Labour productivity	SP2/SP3	n.a.		not on improvement of the productivity laid out.
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	SP1 Code 111	n.a.	to expect not necessarily effects	
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	SP2	n.a.	Positive effects are prognosticated	
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	SP3 CODE 323: Measures to the receipt and to the improvement of the rural settlements	n.a.	expects easily positive effects	
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	SP2	n.a.		
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	SP3 Code 323	n.a.		
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	SP2	n.a.	positive effects expected	
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Berlin and Brandenburg	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	SP3 (Code 311): Diversification of agricultural acquisition possibilities	n.a.	easy increase	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Hamburg	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	1 sub	Economic growth	axis 1 Code 111, 111/2, 121, 123, 125/1, 125/2	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contribution
DE	Hamburg	1 sub	Economic growth	axis 3 Code 311, 312, 313, 322, 323/3, 341	n.a.	mentioned but any value	Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative way
DE	Hamburg	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	2 sub	Employment creation	axis 1 Code 111/1, 111/2, 125/2	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contribution
DE	Hamburg	2 sub	Employment creation	axis 3 Code 311, 312, 313, 322, 323/3, 341	n.a.	mentioned but any value	Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative way
DE	Hamburg	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	3 sub	Labour productivity	axis 1 (111, 121, 123, 125/1, 125/2, 241)	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The development of labour productivity is greatly from individual conditions and other factors influence upon the ex-ante not yet be assessed, and in the implementation of the participating companies determine quality
DE	Hamburg	3 sub	Labour productivity	axis 2/3	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	214/1, 214/2, 216	n.a.		Non-quantifiable, as only indirect effects, and also ex-ante values of the initial areas to be funded have yet to be confirm
DE	Hamburg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	213	700 ha		
DE	Hamburg	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	214/1	2.000 ha		
DE	Hamburg	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	216	n.a.		Effects of the conditions of individual subsidy dependent, and therefore not yet quantifiable
DE	Hamburg	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	axis 3 Code 323/1, 323/2	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contribution
DE	Hamburg	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative way
DE	Hamburg	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	axis 1 Code 111/z	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	214/2	n.a.		Non-quantifiable, as only indirect effects, and also ex-ante values of the initial areas to be funded have yet to be confirm
DE	Hamburg	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hamburg	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 2 214/2,	n.a.		Non-quantifiable, as only indirect effects, and also ex-ante values of the initial areas to be funded have yet to be confirm
DE	Hamburg	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 3 323/1	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Hessen	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		measures of importance: modernisation of agricultural holdings (121) compensatory allowances (212); Funding of biological raw materials public land consolidation measures (1252), organic farming (2141)
DE	Hessen	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		high number of measures, most of them of small financial importance, measures of importance: forest roads development (1251); Promotion of biological raw materials; 311
DE	Hessen	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		Only a limited number of measures will have impacts on labour productivity; of importance: modernisation of agricultural holdings (121) by means of rationalisation of investments; public land consolidation measures (1252)
DE	Hessen	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		location adapted grassland extension (2144); Promotion of organic farming; compensatory allowances (212)
DE	Hessen	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 2141)	n.a.		limited number of measures with potential high impact; of importance location adapted greenland extension (2144); compensatory allowances (212)
DE	Hessen	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		pursued with limited number of measures, very precise targeted but with positive expected impacts; of importance: organic farming (2141); cultivation of intermediate and nurse crops (2142); modernisation of agricultural holdings (121)
DE	Hessen	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		small number of measures; of importance: non productive investments in forestry (1227). See subcategories
DE	Hessen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 3	n.a.		impacts are expected as a result of implementation of measures of the axis 3; of relevance: village renew
DE	Hessen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	measure 2142	n.a.		limited number of measures to be applied; of importance: Funding of cultivation of intermediate crops and nurse crops (measure 2142); organic farming (measure 2142)
DE	Hessen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	measure 214, 212, 1252	n.a.		Agri-environment measures (measure 214), Ausgleichszulge (measure 212), meadows organisation (measure 1252)
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	1 sub	Economic growth	axis 1	n.a.	short term and indirect effects	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	1 sub	Economic growth	axis 2	n.a.	no effects	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	1 sub	Economic growth	axis 3	n.a.	effects hopes	by increase of the basic conditions for tourism and promotion of the establishment of an enterprise and development in the ländlichen area
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	2 sub	Employment creation	axis 1	n.a.	hardly net effects, indirect and direct contribution	Better effects would have been with including weiteerer factors possible
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	2 sub	Employment creation	axis 2	n.a.		
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	2 sub	Employment creation	axis 3	n.a.	positive effects, partly still prospective	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	3 sub	Labour productivity	axis 1	n.a.		indirect and/or direct effect
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	3 sub	Labour productivity	axis 2	n.a.		do not aim on indicator
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	3 sub	Labour productivity	axis 3	n.a.		do not aim on indicator
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	axis 1	n.a.	small, indirect effects	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	axis 2	n.a.		central point of effect
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	axis 3	n.a.		
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	axis 1	n.a.	small, indirect effects	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	axis 2	n.a.		central point of effect
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	axis 3	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	axis 1	n.a.		
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	axis 2	n.a.	positive effects	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	axis 3	n.a.		
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 1	n.a.		
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 2	n.a.		make their contribution to it
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 3	n.a.	effects expected	
DE	National Strategy	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	> 110		actual Value 110
DE	National Strategy	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.	increasing	will be aggregated from 14 Federal States RDPs
DE	National Strategy	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	increasing	
DE	National Strategy	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	change/reversal in trend	
DE	National Strategy	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	increasing	
DE	National Strategy	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
DE	National Strategy	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	considerable increasing	
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		questionable contribution to Lisbon strategy; limited impact expected
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	70 workplaces (under axis 3)		In NB program - targets only for Axis 3; measures under axis 1 - limited contribution; target value set too low, impacts expected only from explicit measures; general impact of the programme - limited. Limited number of measures with impact in other fields except in agriculture (these are not agricultural).
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		lack of available data (production costs, incomes) to quantify the labour productivity in money; limited impact
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	target nature contract protection measures: 28000 ha (2004) area to 37900 ha extend		positive impacts resulting from specific measures of the axis 2 and 3, especially (not exclusively) nature protection contract measures in agricultural and forestry;
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		positive impacts resulting from measures of axis 2; forest environment measures (225) and nature contract protection measures (214)
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		only mentioned without any value; measurable effects expected with high value
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		effects measurement not adequate for NB; contribution to this indicator; only measure 3?
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	yearly reduction with 862 tonnes ammonia emissions; 0,2% of the target values set by the national government		only subordinated role; small impacts to reduce CO2 emissions expected from measures such as: ecological agriculture or extensive grassing. See subcategories
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	Increase of the economic growth in the region in the 2nd and/or 3rd year after the promotion	Positive effects through measures of axis 1, 3 and 4 - ex ante not quantifiable; influence also through general economic and market development; for some measures (e.g. modernisation agricultural holdings) - delayed impacts; later quantification of the indicator - based on evaluation of primary and secondary data, eventually supplemented by case studies.
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	Sum: 11.745 - 14.090 of - secured: 10.225 - 11.975 - production: 1.520 - 2.115		(quantified) impacts through measures of axis 1, 3 and 4; further impacts possible through preservation of agricultural production (not quantified)
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	Improvement of the productivity in the 2nd and/or 3rd year after the promotion	relevant only for the measures of axis 1; measured as average productivity change within the funded enterprises (e.g. modernization of agricultural holdings code 121); the evaluation should be done, if possible, taking into consideration the specificity of the branch (e.g. kg of milk per manpower or number of the drawn up piglets per manpower). The funded enterprises should exhibit better results as the average of the enterprises in the 2. and/or in the 3rd year after termination of the funding.
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	Measures work on about 627,500 ha, correspond approx. to 24,4% of the agriculture and forest surface of the country North Rhine-Westphalia		ex-ante quantification not entirely possible; through a package of measures under axis 2; legislative, consultancy, funding; double countings possible, must be seized in the context of the evaluation. Further quantifications (e.g. development of farmland birds) can only be made in the context of the evaluation of primary and secondary data; further analysis - on the basis of case studies, samplings and if necessary model computations in connection with funding data.
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	Measures affect about 452,500 ha, correspond approx. to 17,8% of the agriculture and forest surface of the country North Rhine-Westphalia		double countings are possible, since the measures of the axis 2 can be partly combined; these double countings must be seized in the context of the evaluation; preservation of land management - investigated based on InVeKoS database.
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	Measures work on about 612,500 ha, correspond approx. to 23,9% of the agriculture and forest surface of the country North Rhine-Westphalia		ex-ante quantification possible; double countings are possible, measures of axis 2 can be partially combined; these double counting must be seized in the context of the evaluation; further quantification (e.g. change of the nutrient balances) are not possible without supplementary results; improvement of the water quality; through a package of measures (legislative, consultancy, funding); evaluation: based on primary and secondary data, if necessary, case studies, samplings, model computations.
DE	Nordrhein-Westfalen	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	Measures work on about 592,500 ha, correspond approx. to 23,1% of the agriculture and forest surface of the country North Rhine-Westphalia		Double countings are possible, measures of the axis 2 can be partly combined; these double countings must be seized in the context of the evaluation; ex ante quantification possible; the measures of the program 'rural areas' do not explicitly target the fight of the climate change, nevertheless positive side effects can occur. further quantifications - only with supplementary data, evaluation: based on primary and secondary data, additional data sampling and analyses on the basis of case studies, samplings model computations.
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		big number of measures, mainly with simple positive impacts; impulses for the economy expected from various sides. See subcategories
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	1 sub	Economic growth	121	Increase GVA 20-25 % per emp.		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	1 sub	Economic growth	311, 312	Increase of 15-12% per corporate		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	1 sub	Economic growth	311, 312	15000 euro/corporate		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	1 sub	Economic growth	313	Increase 1200000 NVA		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	1 sub	Economic growth	341, 2	n.a.	Increase of NVA in the participating corporates	
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		relevant mainly measures from axis 3, in addition: flood measure from axis 1; at least temporarily employment creation; measures from axis 3 - of small financial importance, consequently small impact. See subcategories
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	2 sub	Employment creation	213	Maintenance of about 1500 jobs		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	2 sub	Employment creation	313	n.a.	Maintenance of jobs	
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	2 sub	Employment creation	313	60 new jobs		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	2 sub	Employment creation	41, 421, 431	30 new jobs		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		impacts from measures to axis 1, to a limited extent from diversification measures (code 311); important measures: modernisation agricultural holdings & rationalising investments (121), public land consolidation measures (125.1). See subcategories
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	3 sub	Labour productivity	123	n.a.	Increase of NVA per emp.	
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	3 sub	Labour productivity	125/1	Cost savings of 50 to 100 Euro/ha are sought		
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	3 sub	Labour productivity	125/3	Increase labour productivity by 5-10%		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		impact from measures from axis 2; from some agri-environmental measures - tendential high impacts expected; taking into account the financial aspects - of importance: funding of organic farming (214.1), public land consolidation measures (125.1). See subcategories
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	323	n.a.	Increase by 3% in 6 years after the investment, or receipt of the existing state	
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		expected from a small number of measures; tendential small impact taking into account the financial aspects- of importance: public land consolidation measures (125.1), compensatory allowances (212). See subcategories
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	214, 214/1, 214/2, 214/3, 214/4, 214/5, 214/6, 214/8, 214/9, 214/10, 214/11, 214/12, 214/13, 214/14	n.a.	Extent of the area which the measure can be assigned to (arable land, grassland, fruit cultivation areas and vineyards)	
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		14 different funding options; overall impacts though numerous different measures, especially through agri-environment measures; high impact expected also from organic farming, transformation arable area into grass area, also as side effect
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		small impacts on the climate improvement; individual measures with insignificant impacts
DE	Saarland	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		not mentioned. See subcategories
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	121 - Modernization of agricultural enterprises	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	123 - adding value to forestry product	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	125 - Improving and developing infrastructure related to the development and adaptation of forestry	n.a.	Conservation and improvement of forestry value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	311 - Diversification into non-agricultural activities	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	312 - support for business creation and development	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	313 - Encouragement of tourism activities	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	321 - Basic services for the economy and rural population	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	322 - Village renewal and development	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	323b - Conservation and upgrading of the rural heritage	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	1 sub	Economic growth	341 - A skills-acquisition and animation measure with a view to preparing and implementing a local development strategy	n.a.	Contribution to regional value-added	
DE	Saarland	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		not mentioned. See subcategories
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	311 - Diversification into non-agricultural activities	Employment creation: 25		
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	312 - support for business creation and development	Employment creation: 25		
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	313 - Encouragement of tourism activities	Employment creation: 8		
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	321 - Basic services for the economy and rural population	Employment creation: 8		
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	322 - Village renewal and development	Employment creation: 7		
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	323b - Conservation and upgrading of the rural heritage	Employment creation: 2		
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	341 - A skills-acquisition and animation measure with a view to preparing and implementing a local development strategy	Employment creation: 9		
DE	Saarland	2 sub	Employment creation	41 - LEADER	Employment creation: 40		
DE	Saarland	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		not mentioned. See subcategories
DE	Saarland	3 sub	Labour productivity	121 - Modernization of agricultural enterprises	Increase labour productivity 10%		
DE	Saarland	3 sub	Labour productivity	123 - adding value to forestry products	Increase labour productivity 10%		
DE	Saarland	3 sub	Labour productivity	125 - Improving and developing infrastructure related to the development and adaptation of forestry	Increase labour productivity 5%		
DE	Saarland	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		not mentioned. See subcategories
DE	Saarland	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	227 - Support for non-productive investments	n.a.	Stopping of biodiversity decline	
DE	Saarland	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	323a - Conservation and upgrading of the rural heritage/Creation of protection and management plans, and development Areas of high natural value	n.a.	Stopping of biodiversity decline	
DE	Saarland	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		not mentioned. See subcategories
DE	Saarland	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	227 - Support for non-productive investments	Maintenance of high nature value forestry: 200ha		
DE	Saarland	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	323a - Conservation and upgrading of the rural heritage/Creation of protection and management plans, and development Areas of high natural value	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry: 200ha		
DE	Saarland	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		not mentioned
DE	Saarland	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		not mentioned
DE	Sachsen	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 121: Investments	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 124: Co-operation with the development of new products	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 132: Participation in appreciative food quality regulations	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 133	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 311: Investments to the diversification	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 312: directly occupation-effective investments in KMU to 3 AK	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 313: Development of tourism services as well as marketing project	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 313: Publicly accessible small infrastructure to the promotion of the land tourism	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 313: Extension of accommodation capacities by use for new purpose	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 321: Service facilities to the basic care	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 323: Building development for private and commercial purpose	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 323: Traffic infrastructure	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 323: Settlement-economic measures	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 323: Sewage disposal	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 323: Village integrity and social integration	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 323: Cultural heritage	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 341: Conceptions	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 341: Conversion of development strategies	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 410: Local one development strategies	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 421: Area-spreading and transitional co-operation	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	1 sub	Economic growth	Code 431: Operating LAC	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	3 sub	Labour productivity	Code 121: Investment	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	3 sub	Labour productivity	Code 124: Co-operation with the development of new products	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Sachsen	3 sub	Labour productivity	Code 132: Participation in appreciative food quality regulation:	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	3 sub	Labour productivity	Code 133:	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	3 sub	Labour productivity	Code 311: Investments to the diversification	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Code 214: extensive grassland planning	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Code 214: Pond care and nature protection/fair pond protection regalin	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Code 227: Capital measures to the promotion of structural variatie	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Code 214: ecological management	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Code 214: extensive grassland planning	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Code 214: Pond care and nature protection/fair pond regalin	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Code 226: Aviochemi fight of forest parasits	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Code 227: Forest limewashing	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Code 227: Forest change/reforestation	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Code 227: Capital measures to the promotion of structural variatie	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Code 221: First afforestation	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Code 223: First afforestation	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Code 226:	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Code 227: Forest change/reforestatio	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Code 221: First afforestation	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Code 223: First afforestation	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Code 226: Aviochemi fight of forest parasits	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Code 227: Forest limewashing	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Code 227: Forest change/reforestation	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	GDP takes up to 4 %		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	1 sub	Economic growth	axis 1	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	1 sub	Economic growth	axis 3	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	axis 3	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	121 - Modernization of agricultural enterprises	Employment creation: 2000		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	311 - Diversification into non-agricultural activities	Employment creation: 45		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	312 - Support for business creation and development	Employment creation: 15		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	313 - Encouragement of tourism activities	Employment creation: 15		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	321.IV - Basic services for the economy and rural population/ Investment in childcare facilities	Employment creation: 10		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	322 - Village renewal and development	Employment creation: 50		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	2 sub	Employment creation	431 - A skills-acquisition and animation measure with a view to preparing and implementing a local development strategy	Employment creation (LAG): 3		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	3 sub	Labour productivity	axis 1	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	axis 2	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	axis 3	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	axis 2	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	126 - Restoring agricultural production potential damaged by natural disasters and introducing appropriate prevention actions	60.000 ha		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	212 - Payments to farmers in areas with handicaps, other than mountain areas	160.000 ha		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	214.I - Agri-environment payments/Promoting a market - and land management	290.000 ha		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	323.III - Conservation and upgrading of the rural heritage/ Preservation of the cultural landscape in the Steilagenweinbaus wine region of Saalkreis	ca. 130 ha		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	axis 2	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 2	n.a.	mentioned but any valu	
DE	Thüringen	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	3%		
DE	Thüringen	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1164		
DE	Thüringen	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	5%		
DE	Thüringen	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Thüringen	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	(Code 212): Compensatory allowance for disadvantaged areas	130000 ha grassland		
DE	Thüringen	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	(Code 214): Environmental/fair agriculture preservation of the culture landscape, the nature protection and landscape conservation in Thuringia (KULAP 2007)	255200 ha		
DE	Thüringen	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	(Code 221): Erstaufforstung/Erstaufforstungsprämie für landwirtschaftliche Flächen	140 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Thüringen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	(Code 212): Compensatory allowance for disadvantaged areas	130000 ha grassland		
DE	Thüringen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	(Code 214): Environmental/fair agriculture preservation of the culture landscape, the nature protection and landscape conservation in Thuringia (KULAP 2007)	43000 ha		
DE	Thüringen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	(Code 225):Forest environmental measures	5100 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	(Code 227): Nature/rear forest management and forest environmental measures with larger investment demanc	840 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Thüringen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	(Code 212): Compensatory allowance for disadvantaged areas	130000 ha grassland		
DE	Thüringen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	(Code 214): Environmental fair agriculture preservation of the culture landscape, the nature protection and landscape conservation in Thuringia (KULAP 2007)	73500 ha		
DE	Thüringen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	(Code 221): First afforestation/bonus of first afforestation for agricultural land	140 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	(Code 225): Forest environmental measures	200 ha		
DE	Thüringen	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	(Code 227): Nature near forest management and forest environmental measures with larger investment demand	2640 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		see subcategories
DE	Thüringen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	(Code 212): Compensatory allowance for disadvantaged areas	n.a.		
DE	Thüringen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	(Code 214): Environmental fair agriculture preservation of the culture landscape, the nature protection and landscape conservation in Thuringia (KULAP 2007)	137000 ha		
DE	Thüringen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	(Code 221): First afforestation/bonus of first afforestation for agricultural land	140 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	(Code 225): Forest environmental measures	200 ha		
DE	Thüringen	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	(Code 227): Nature near forest management and forest environmental measures with larger investment demand	840 ha/a		
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		positive effects expected from measures of axis 1; supplementary enhanced through investments with processing and marketing; no impacts from axis 2 expected; light impacts expected from measures of axis 3 through "initiative biomass and energy"
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		netto-effect negativ but structural changes should continue; measures of axis 2 - compensatory effects on the incomes of the agricultural holdings; impact on preservation of job places; the biggest impacts expected from measures of axis 3, especially "initiative biomass and energy", "basic services"
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		targeted by all measures of axis 1 (direct and indirect impacts); significant increase expected at sector and funded holdings level; measures under axis 2 and 3 - not oriented to improve labour productivity
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		indirect effects from measures of axis 1; under axis 2 - overall positive impacts expected through measures such as organic farming, nature contract protection measures; supplement with measures of axis 3 - altogether: financial and contentswise emphasis set on this indicator
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		positive impacts from measures of axis 2 and selectively from axis 3
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		through measures of axis 2 and 3 (e.g. Nature 2000 premium, organic farming, nature contract protection, implementation to waterframework directive); in addition though forest and agri-environment measures (axis 2) - impact on reducing the pollution of surface and ground waters
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		through measures of axis 3 - positive impacts expected; quantification of impacts: methodological difficult
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	alt: 8	Improvement of living quality		n.a.		later collected based on consultation of concerned population; especially oriented to axis 3; through measures such as: development of rural access roads (152/2), basic services (3213), village renewal (322); higher living quality expected (combined with LEADER activities)
DK	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	333 million€		
DK	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	344 in new employment		
DK	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
DK	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	agriculture (€FTE)	4.266		
DK	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	food industry (€FTE)	6.251		
DK	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	Maintain index (106.1 in 2001)		
DK	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	Maintain area (78 000 in 2000)		
DK	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	reduction to 122 kg/ha		
DK	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	Increase of 5 %		
EE	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (% of the average level of EU-25); Net value added produced in an enterprise per employee (EEK = sum / 15.6466 EUR)*	# 65 # 60 # 60 # 60 # 85 // 720 000 crowns		# measure 1.2 (code 112) # measure 1.5 (code 122, 123, 226) # measure 1.6 (code 123) # submeasure 1.7.1 (code 121, 124) # measure 4 (code 41, 42, 431) // submeasures # 3.1.1 # 3.1.2: altogether
EE	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	250 # 250 # 20 # 70 # 10 # 150 # Total 750		# measure 3.1 (code 311, 312, 313) submeasure 3.1.1 # submeasure 3.1.2 # measure 3.2 (code 321, 322, 323); submeasure 3.2.1 # submeasure 3.2.2 # submeasure 3.2.3 # measure 4
EE	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (+ % by 2013)	# 25 # 10-15 # 10 # 40 # 40 # (+ 5 % per year # 10 % per annual work unit) # 10 # Total 135-140		# measure 1.1 (code 111) # measure 1.2 (code 112) # measure 1.3 (code 114, 115) # submeasure 1.4.1 (code 121) # submeasure 1.4.2 # measure 1.5 -- 5% per year # measure 1.6 # submeasure 1.7.1 (code 121, 124)
EE	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	Biological diversity is maintained / Abundance of farmland bird species and birds is stable or increases / No essential impact	For measure 2.2 (code 213) Natura 2000 support for agricultural land / for measure 2.3 (code 214) Agri-environmental support / for measure 2.6 (code 221) Support for the establishment of protection forest on agricultural land
EE	National	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (high nature value farmland in ha // Area (ha) under successful land management contributing bird diversity)	45000 // # 535 000 # 400 000 # 100 000 # 35 000	Damaged forest renewal / agricultural land of high nature value is maintained / Area of high nature value is maintained or increases / No essential impact / Positive impact	# measure 1.5 # measure 2.1 (code 212) Support for less favoured areas # measure 2.2 # measure 2.6 (code 221) # measure 2.7 (code 224) -- qualitative targets // for measure 2.3 and its submeasures -- target (ha)
EE	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	No essential impact	For measures 1.5; 2.2; 2.3 (with submeasures)
EE	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy (Gg CO2 eq // UAA for renewable energy in ha)	2000 // 100 000	No essential impact	For measures 1.5; 2.2; 2.6; 2.7
ES	Castilla y León	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		Increase up to 1.625.877.107€ of investments in the region
ES	Castilla y León	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	2.135 new jobs and 3.075 new young farmers		Increase in the added value of products of 475 companies
ES	Castilla y León	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	1.243.000.000 euros		
ES	Castilla y León	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Castilla y León	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		Increase of 3.849.012 Ha of managed surface that will contribute to the biodiversity of agriculture and forestry in high nature value areas
ES	Castilla y León	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		Increase of 3.849.012 Ha of managed surface that will contribute to the biodiversity of agriculture and forestry in high nature value areas to the quality of the water and ground, and to the fight against the climate change
ES	Castilla y León	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
ES	Aragon	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Navarra	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	29,975,83		Value in 2000-2002: 23.980,67
ES	Navarra	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	281.897,00		Value in 2005: 281.600,00
ES	Navarra	3 sub	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	31.688,80 (agricultural sector) 18.763,80 (Forest sector) 47.187,02 (Agrofood sector)		Value in 2000-2003: 28.807,65 Value in 2000-2003: 17.057,54 Value in 2000-2003: 39.989,08
ES	Navarra	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	99,50		Value in 2003: 99,50
ES	Navarra	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	257.734,00		Value in 2000: 130.891,91
ES	Navarra	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	27,50 (Kg nitrogen/Ha) 0,50 (Kg phosphor/Ha)		Value in 2000-2004: 27,50 Value in 2000-2004: 0,50
ES	Navarra	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	50,00 (agricultural sector) 10,00 (forest sector)		Value in 2004: 35,00 Value in 2004: 0,00
ES	La Rioja	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Pais Vasco	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	125,6		
ES	Pais Vasco	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	2,3%	22.000	
ES	Pais Vasco	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	26.310,80		
ES	Pais Vasco	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	99,5		
ES	Pais Vasco	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	19.407		
ES	Pais Vasco	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	27		
ES	Pais Vasco	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Cataluña	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		See "Programme spec. impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		See "Programme spec. impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		See "Programme spec. impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		See "Programme spec. impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		See "Programme spec. impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		See "Programme spec. impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		See "Programme spec. impact indicators"
ES	Andalucia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	12%		15.062,00 euros
ES	Andalucia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	20%		271,15 (thousand of AWW)
ES	Andalucia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	8%		Value of labour productivity is provided in GVA/AWU (%): 21.200 euros
ES	Andalucia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	5%		38.896 pair species
ES	Andalucia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	5%		2.600 thousand of Ha
ES	Andalucia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	4%		1.240 thousand of MT fertilizer
ES	Andalucia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	20%		60.313 MT of phytosanitary
ES	Illes Balears	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	105		1.017 thousand of MT of equivalent oil
ES	Illes Balears	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	107		Value of follow measures: 112,121,124,131,
ES	Illes Balears	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	108		Value of follow measures: 123
ES	Illes Balears	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	2.000.000		Value of follow measures: 132,133,
ES	Illes Balears	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	1,5%		Value of follow measures: 321
ES	Illes Balears	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	35%		Value of follow measures: 323
ES	Illes Balears	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		Value of follow measures: 410
ES	Illes Balears	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Illes Balears	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	4.000 has		Value of follow measures: 212
ES	Illes Balears	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	5%		Value of follow measures: 214, 226, 227
ES	Illes Balears	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	2.000 Has		Value of follow measures: 211
ES	Illes Balears	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	3.000 Has		Value of follow measures: 212
ES	Illes Balears	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Illes Balears	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Improving water quality: reduction of contamination by use of fertilizers and phytosanitary products	4%		Value of follow measures: 214, 226,
ES	Illes Balears	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	Favorable	Value of follow measures: 214,216, 226, 227
ES	Murcia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Murcia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Murcia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Murcia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Murcia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Murcia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Murcia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Canarias	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Canarias	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Canarias	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Canarias	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Canarias	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forests	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Canarias	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Canarias	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
ES	Cantabria	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Madrid	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Madrid	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Madrid	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Madrid	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Madrid	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Madrid	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Madrid	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Extremadura	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	237.032.347		
ES	Extremadura	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	4903		
ES	Extremadura	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	4020		
ES	Extremadura	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	100,0%		
ES	Extremadura	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Extremadura	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	% Protected surface under Network Natura (Surface ZEPA / total surface in Extremadura)	7,1%		
ES	Extremadura	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	% Protected surface by Network of Protected Natural Spaces (Surface FFNNPP/ total surface in Extremadura)	26,1%		
ES	Extremadura	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Extremadura	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Concentrations of nitrate (NO3) in surface waters	10mg/l		
ES	Extremadura	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Concentrations of nitrate (NO3) in ground waters	60mg/l		
ES	Extremadura	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Relation of adsorption of Sodium (RAS) in surface waters	0,7		
ES	Extremadura	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Relation of adsorption of Sodium (RAS) in ground waters	0,95		
ES	Extremadura	6 alt	Improvement in water quality	Electric conductivity to 25°C in surface waters	0,40 dS/m		
ES	Extremadura	6 alt	Improvement in water quality	Electric conductivity to 25°C in ground waters	0,80 dS/m		
ES	Extremadura	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	The Region is analysing and implementing the strategy on the climate change and renewable energies	
ES	Aragon	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Castilla y León	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		Increase up to 1.625.877.107€ of investments in the region
ES	Castilla y León	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	2.135 new jobs and 3.075 new young farmers		Increase in the added value of products of 475 companies
ES	Castilla y León	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	1.243.000.000 euros		
ES	Castilla y León	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	Castilla y León	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		Increase of 3.849.012 Ha of managed surface that will contribute to the biodiversity of agriculture and forestry in high natural value areas
ES	Castilla y León	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Castilla y León	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Cataluña	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		See "Programme spec. Impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		See "Programme spec. Impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		See "Programme spec. Impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		See "Programme spec. Impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		See "Programme spec. Impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		See "Programme spec. Impact indicators"
ES	Cataluña	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		See "Programme spec. Impact indicators"
ES	Galicia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	236,98 million Euros		
ES	Galicia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	3.943 employments		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
ES	Galicia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	2.796 occupied / Euros		
ES	Galicia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	percentage of the changes and qualitative judgement	The EA states that it is difficult to quantify the indicators that show the impact on the environment as "there is no data on the parameters chosen so it has been necessary to carry out a qualitative assessment in indicators 4, 5, 6, 7"
ES	Galicia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	Quantitative changes and qualitative judgement	
ES	Galicia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	Value and tendency	
ES	Galicia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	Kilo tons of equivalent petrol	
ES	La Rioja	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	La Rioja	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Navarra	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	29.975,83		Value in 2000-2002: 23.980,67
ES	Navarra	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	281.897,00		Value in 2005: 281.600,00
ES	Navarra	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	31.688,80 (agricultural sector) 18.763,80 (Forest sector) 47.187,02 (Agrofood sector)		Value in 2000-2003: 28.807,65 Value in 2000-2003: 17.057,54 Value in 2000-2003: 39.989,08
ES	Navarra	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	99,50		Value in 2003: 99,50
ES	Navarra	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	257.734,00		Value in 2000: 130.891,91
ES	Navarra	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	27,50 (Kg nitrogen/Ha) 0,50 (Kg phosphorus/Ha)		Value in 2000-2004: 27,50 Value in 2000-2004: 0,50 Value in 2004: 35,00
ES	Navarra	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	50,00 (agricultural sector) 10,00 (forest sector)		Value in 2004: 0,00
ES	Pais Vasco	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	125,6		
ES	Pais Vasco	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	2,3%	22.000	
ES	Pais Vasco	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	26.310,80		
ES	Pais Vasco	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	99,5		
ES	Pais Vasco	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	19.407		
ES	Pais Vasco	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	27		
ES	Pais Vasco	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
ES	Valencia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Valencia	1 sub	Economic growth	agricultural sector	60.564.984		
ES	Valencia	1 sub	Economic growth	beneficiaries agricultural farms	30.715.075		
ES	Valencia	1 sub	Economic growth	agrofood industr	83.362.346		
ES	Valencia	1 sub	Economic growth	beneficiaries of agrofood industr	63.786.730		
ES	Valencia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Valencia	2 sub	Employment creation	agricultural sector	1.711		
ES	Valencia	2 sub	Employment creation	beneficiaries agricultural farms	382		
ES	Valencia	2 sub	Employment creation	agrofood industr	1.865		
ES	Valencia	2 sub	Employment creation	beneficiaries of agrofood industr	1.800		
ES	Valencia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
ES	Valencia	3 sub	Labour productivity	agricultural sector	922 euros		
ES	Valencia	3 sub	Labour productivity	agrofood industr	998 euros		
ES	Valencia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	High value of new flora and fauna registers per year. Carrying out or revision of microreserves or fauna reserves of 50	
ES	Valencia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	613.781 ha		
ES	Valencia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
ES	Valencia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
FI	Mainland	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	Supported measures generate net value added for all sectors that are monitored	
FI	Mainland	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	10 000 jobs which approx 6500 full-time jobs		
FI	Mainland	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	increase 1-1,5 % / year		
FI	Mainland	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	100,70%		
FI	Mainland	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
FI	Mainland	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	46 (nitrogen balance; kg/ha)		
FI	Mainland	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	in agriculture 108 KTOEs/Kt, in forestry 7895 KTOEs/Kt		
FI	Regional Aaland	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
FI	Regional Aaland	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
FI	Regional Aaland	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
FI	Regional Aaland	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
FI	Regional Aaland	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
FI	Regional Aaland	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
FI	Regional Aaland	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
FR	Corsica	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	improvement of the value added	For the reference value, detail is given for the primary sector, food industry and, together, secondary and tertiary sector
FR	Corsica	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	3555 AWU		The objective is to maintain the 3555 AWU of the reference value
FR	Corsica	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	Maintain the figures in the regional profile	
FR	Corsica	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
FR	Corsica	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
FR	Corsica	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
FR	Corsica	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	improvement of the value added	reference values in 2003: 235 for primary sector, 92 for food industry and 5.960 for secondary and tertiary sector
FR	Guadeloupe	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.	creation of jobs in rural areas and in the following sectors: forestry, agriculture and food industr	reference values: 2.934 for primary sector in 2005, 2.704 for food industry in 2005 and 109.467 for secondary and tertiary sectors in 2002

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
FR	Guadeloupe	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	improvement of the competitiveness	reference values (GVA / AWU): 14,81 for agriculture in 2002, 37 for food industry in 2003 and 55 for secondary and tertiary sectors in 2004
FR	Guadeloupe	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	natural zones with a regulated protection	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 29 309 hectares in 2005
FR	Guadeloupe	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	natural reserves	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 8 956 hectares in 200
FR	Guadeloupe	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	classified or registered sites	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 3 053 hectares in 200
FR	Guadeloupe	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	natural zone of faunistic and floristic ecological interest	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 18 267 hectares in 2003
FR	Guadeloupe	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	wooden zones	n.a.	maintain of both surface and diversity	reference value: 64 467 hectares in 2002
FR	Guadeloupe	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
FR	Guadeloupe	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
FR	Guyane	1	Economic growth	Farming sector	n.a.	Improving the production value	reference value: 95 968 in 200
FR	Guyane	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.	Creating jobs in rural areas and in the following sectors: agriculture, forestry and food industry	reference values: 20036 people for agriculture in 2000 and 750 people in forestry in 2006
FR	Guyane	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	Improving competitiveness	No reference value: difficult to measure the increase !
FR	Guyane	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Surface covered by agro-environmental measures	n.a.	Increase	reference value: 2280 ha in 2006
FR	Guyane	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	% of ecological series surface in arranged forest (forêt aménagée)	n.a.	maintaining the 2006 level	reference value: 30,5% in 2006
FR	Guyane	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Certification of sustainable forest management	n.a.	every forest	reference value: 0 ha in 2006
FR	Guyane	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	maintaining high value farmlands: savanna, natural zones with high natural value regarding fauna and flora, etc.	
FR	Guyane	6 alt	Improvement in water quality	State of the water masses	n.a.	maintaining the quality	reference values: 61% in good state, 38% is medium state or where doubt is possible given the pressures, 1% in poor state
FR	Guyane	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Production of renewable energy - from agriculture	n.a.	start production	reference values: 0 in 2006
FR	Guyane	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Production of renewable energy - from forestry	n.a.	start production	reference values: 0 in 2006
FR	Martinique	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	improvement of the value added for primary sector and food industry and improvement of value added in rural areas for secondary and tertiary sectors	reference values: 153 for primary sector in 2004, 103 for food industry in 2002 and 5 404 for secondary and tertiary sectors in 2002
FR	Martinique	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.	creation of jobs in rural areas and in the following sectors: forestry, agriculture and food industry	reference values: 8347 for primary sector in 2005, 2 449 for food industry in 2003 and 105 204 for secondary and tertiary sectors in 2002
FR	Martinique	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	improvement of the competitiveness	reference values (GVA / AWU): 18,3 for agriculture in 200-2005, 42 for food industry in 2002-2003 and 51,3 for secondary and tertiary sectors in 2002
FR	Martinique	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	natural zones with a regulated protection	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 12 942 hectares in 2006
FR	Martinique	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	natural reserves	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 523 hectares in 200
FR	Martinique	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Areas for the protection of biotope	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 250 hectares in 200
FR	Martinique	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	natural zone of faunistic and floristic ecological interest	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 18 267 hectares in 2003
FR	Martinique	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	wooden zones	n.a.	maintain of both surface and diversity	reference value: 64 467 hectares in 2002
FR	Martinique	6 alt	Improvement of the quality of water	Collected water having to undergo treatments against pollution	n.a.	Reduction	reference value: 20,5% in 2005
FR	Martinique	6 alt	Improvement of the quality of water	Pollution by nitrates, pollution by pesticides	n.a.	Reduction	n.a.
FR	Martinique	7 alt	Contribution to the fight against the climate change	Share of renewable energies in the final consumption of energy	n.a.	Direct effect of EAFRD is marginal. A program in favour of the development of renewable energies proposes six major orientations: geothermics, biomass, photovoltaic, wind, marine and hydroelectric energy	reference value: 3,5% in 2005
FR	Martinique	7 alt	Contribution to the fight against the climate change	Yearly consumption of fossil energy for electric production	n.a.		reference value: 245 000 tons in 2005
FR	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	improvement of the value added activity sector by activity sector	reference values for 2002 : 40 034 for primary, 37 366 for food industry and 1 366 155 for secondary and tertiary sectors
FR	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.	to be detailed according to the result of the ex-ante evaluation	reference values for 2002 & 203 : 828 000 people for primary sector 591 000 for food industry and 23 961 000 for secondary and tertiary sectors
FR	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	improvement of the competitiveness	reference values for 2002 & 2004 : 31,9 for agriculture, 64,8 for food industry and 80,1 for forestry
FR	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	maintaining the average 2003 level	reference value in 2003 : 104,9 compared to a 100 basis in 2000
FR	National	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	UAA classified in area of high natural value (million of hectares)	n.a.	maintaining	reference value : 4,2 in 2000
FR	National	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Diversity of species in forests and wooded areas	n.a.	maintaining the diversity	reference values for 2003: - forests with a majority of conifers: 24,8 % - forests with a majority of leafy trees: 66,6 % - mixed forests : 8,6 %
FR	National	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Surplus of Nitrogen (kg/hectare)	per groups of regions: Grand Ouest : 28 / Grand Bassin Parisien : 23 / Est : 29 / Centre Est : 9 / Centre Massif Central : 5 Sud Ouest : 22 / Sud Est : 2	global improvement with objectives to be defined by groups of regions	reference value: 39 in 2000
FR	National	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Production of renewable energy of farming origin (ktoe)	n.a.		issue to be dealt with outside the second pillar
FR	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	UAA used for the production of renewable energy (thousands of hectares)	n.a.		issue to be dealt with outside the second pillar
FR	Réunion	1 alt	Economic growth	Value of farming production Farming result / AWU GVA of agriculture	n.a.	increase compared to the 2003 data	reference values : euro 322,2 million euro 15,2 million euro 173,9 million euro 410,8 million
FR	Réunion	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created Farming active population	20 103 persons (= 10 498 AWU)		Maintaining the level of 2005
FR	Réunion	2 sub	Employment creation	employee jobs in food industry	3191		Maintaining the level of 200
FR	Réunion	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	Increasing the figures of 2003	reference values : agriculture result / AWU: euro 15,2 million agriculture production per ha of UAA: euro 7 277 million
FR	Réunion	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population Number of species specific to the Réunion region Number of hectares of significant natural reserves	115 000 ha	Maintain	reference values for species : 300 species of plants and 10 species of birds
FR	Réunion	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value forestry	n.a.	Maintain	reference value : 85000 ha
FR	Réunion	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		Reference values: 136 kg of nitrogen per ha of UAA (2002) 47/208 collectings preserved by a protection perimeter
FR	Réunion	6 alt	Improvement in water quality	average nitrogen contribution per hectare of usable surface	n.a.	Decrease	Reference values:136 kg of nitrogen per ha of UAA (2002)
FR	Réunion	6 alt	Improvement in water quality	Number of protected water collectings	n.a.	Maintain	Reference values: 47/208 collectings preserved by a protection perimeter
FR	Réunion	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
GR	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	616.782.209		
GR	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	3.645		
GR	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (Euro)	14.448		
GR	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	na		A study has been assigned to create the methodological framework on the basis of which agro-environmental measures in biodiversity shall be monitored and evaluated.

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
GR	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		Up to this point, for the indicator involves the Utilised Area of Agricultural Land (JAAL) in high physical value areas no target is recommended. According to the programme, a full study has been assigned to define high nature value areas of agricultural and forest land. The second indicator refers to the Distribution of tree types
GR	National	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Distribution of tree types (Conifers)	21,9		
GR	National	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Distribution of tree types (Broadleaved)	78,1		
GR	National	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Distribution of tree types (Mixed)	0		
GR	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
GR	National	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes on the gross balance of water nutrients: Nitrate surplus (kg/ha)	12		
GR	National	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes on the gross balance of water nutrients: Phosphate surplus (kg/ha)	4		
GR	National	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Nitrate and pesticide pollution	n.a.		There is a problem with the indicator about nitrate and pesticide pollution. Due to lack of data defining a start point, namely the indicator base value, it is not possible to assess the target value for this particular indicator. The definition of a target value shall take place at a later stage after the required operation
GR	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.		Within the framework of the RDP 2007 - 2013 for Greece actions shall be financed in order to enhance power generation from Renewable Energy Sources (RES) for own consumption, while the generation of renewable energy from these actions shall be very small scale, so its contribution to the fighting of climatic changes shall mainly result from energy saving
HU	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in Mio EUR PPS	393.5		national
HU	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	4500/8600		national
HU	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (EUR/AWU)	4940		national
HU	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population %	3.2		national
HU	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (1000 ha)	517.7		national
HU	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance (1000 t)	-238.4		national
HU	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy, (Kt/oil equivalent)	1600		national
IE	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	1.5m Measure 112#2.87 Measure 113#5m/annum Measure 121#5.66m M311#16.4m M312#15.43m M313#16.87m M321#19.5m M322#17.6m M323#4m		
IE	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1500 M311#8000 M312#500 M313#750 M321#1000 M322#750 M323#8000 M41#100 M421#20.600		
IE	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	1020 Measure 112#1210 Measure 113#1500 Measure 121#3730		
IE	National	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	#Increase in Farmland bird index 100#Increase in unpolluted length of rivers 72% length#Average no of habitats on non target	Preserving high amenity value countryside into the future M212#Improve framework plans (FP) by one damage category M213#Mitigate risk of landscape homogenisation M214#	
IE	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	750,000 ha in total #Maintenance of 1 quality farm building/farm #Protection of 1 Archaeological feature per farm #10% increase in no. of new features	Farmers being able to survive in farm while preserving biodiversity Measure 212# 300,000ha Measure 213# Visual appearance of landscape protected Measure 214#	
IE	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	Increase in unpolluted length of rivers of 72% of length #Decrease of slightly/moderately polluted length of 31% of length #Soil P index 75% of samples @ 2/3 #Fertiliser P use 5kg/ha #	Indirect link with target to improve FP's by one damage category Measure 213	
IE	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.	Positive	
IT	Molise	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	12,95		Meuro
IT	Molise	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	264		number
IT	Molise	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	1182-4900		
IT	Molise	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	65		species number - program provides other 2 measurements
IT	Molise	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		program provides 3 specific measurements
IT	Molise	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		program provides 3 specific measurement
IT	Molise	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.		program provides 4 specific measurements
IT	Basilicata	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (euro)	1.020.000		
IT	Basilicata	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	19.500		
IT	Basilicata	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (euro)	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Basilicata	3 sub	Labour productivity	agricoltura (%)	30		
IT	Basilicata	3 sub	Labour productivity	industria agroalimentare (%)	70		
IT	Basilicata	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (%)	82		
IT	Basilicata	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry %	14,3		
IT	Basilicata	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	-48%		
IT	Basilicata	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy (ktec/annum)	4		
IT	Emilia Romagna	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	83,7		Meuro
IT	Emilia Romagna	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1905		new jobs created
IT	Emilia Romagna	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0%		
IT	Emilia Romagna	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	descending trend	
IT	Emilia Romagna	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	41000		Hectare conserved
IT	Emilia Romagna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		programme provides separated measurements - see programme specific impact indicators
IT	Emilia Romagna	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.		
IT	Campania	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	248		Just for agricultural and food value added, in Meuro D with programme (not effect)
IT	Campania	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	15778		Just for agricultural and food labour unit, in N. D with programme (not effect).

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
IT	Campania	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	2%		Just for agricultural and food productivity D with programme (net effect)
IT	Campania	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	Stabilization of population in decline	Increase of organic farms and surface in protected areas from 5% to 8%
IT	Campania	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		To be quantified
IT	Campania	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	Improvement	
IT	Campania	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		To be quantified
IT	Valle d'Aosta	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	16,41		
IT	Valle d'Aosta	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	411,2		
IT	Valle d'Aosta	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	improve	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	maintain	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	maintain	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	improve	
IT	Valle d'Aosta	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	improve	
IT	Marche	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	10		Meuro
IT	Marche	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	7500		
IT	Marche	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	905,3		
IT	Marche	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	It's expected that 80% of farms will introduce important environmental improvements	
IT	Marche	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland (5.2) and forestry (5.2)	5.1= 9% 5.2= 25%		
IT	Marche	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	important reduction of chemical fertilizers	
IT	Marche	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	6,080126		ktoe
IT	Trento	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (meuro)	728,70		
IT	Trento	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	50		
IT	Trento	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (euro)	+3,5%		
IT	Trento	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (%)	+6%		
IT	Trento	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry %	+10,8%		
IT	Trento	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	Gross balance: maintenance less than 10 mol/ (nitrate)	
IT	Trento	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy (ktep/anno)	n.a.	+4% CO2 fixed by forestry	
IT	Piemonte	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	27,9		
IT	Piemonte	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	2251		
IT	Piemonte	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	3050 euro		
IT	Piemonte	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	5%		
IT	Piemonte	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Piemonte	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	farmland	3%		
IT	Piemonte	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	forestry	3%		
IT	Piemonte	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Piemonte	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	nitrate/kg/ha	-9		(-13%)
IT	Piemonte	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	phosphorus k/ha	-6		(-30%)
IT	Piemonte	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	9,2 ktoe		
IT	Veneto	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (Meuro)	126,4		
IT	Veneto	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	2246		
IT	Veneto	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0%		
IT	Veneto	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	reduction of decline trend	
IT	Veneto	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		calculated separately referring to maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry and to increase of high nature value farmland and forestry
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		calculated separately referring to nitrate/phosphorus and target area region
IT	Veneto	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
IT	Abruzzo	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	268,9		
IT	Abruzzo	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	-2100		
IT	Abruzzo	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	20,30%		
IT	Abruzzo	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	2%		
IT	Abruzzo	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	100%		
IT	Abruzzo	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	-30%		
IT	Abruzzo	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	100%		
IT	Puglia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	94,26		meuro
IT	Puglia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1908		
IT	Puglia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	816 - 3360		
IT	Puglia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Puglia	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	UAA biological/ UAA tota	13%		
IT	Puglia	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Vegetal species	n.34		
IT	Puglia	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	18 species monitored at national level	-8%		
IT	Puglia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Puglia	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Area ad elevata valenza naturale (in aree agricole)	21%		
IT	Puglia	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Erosione suolo: quantità suolo asportata	-20%		
IT	Puglia	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Natura 2000 % territory	22%		
IT	Puglia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Puglia	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	carbonio organico nel suolo	15%		
IT	Puglia	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	surplus azoto	-3,5%		
IT	Puglia	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	N: campioni eccedenti il valore massimo di 50mg/l	-6,2%		
IT	Puglia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	20%		
IT	Puglia	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Emission CO2	-7%		
IT	Puglia	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Emission ammio	-15%		
IT	Puglia	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Absorbimento CO2	5%		
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (Me)	1,2		program provides target value of % increase

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
IT	Bolzano	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	0		Program provides target value of full-time jobs not lost
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	4%		
IT	Bolzano	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (% of threatened species)	-3%		from 41% to 38% of threatened species
IT	Bolzano	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	7		
IT	Bolzano	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	8		maintenance of average level of nitrates under 8 mg
IT	Bolzano	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy (%)	10		
IT	Calabria	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (euro)	61.773.249		
IT	Calabria	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1747		
IT	Calabria	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (euro)	7074		
IT	Calabria	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	70		(2000=100)
IT	Calabria	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	2220		
IT	Calabria	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	19.06		
IT	Calabria	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	66		
IT	Friuli V.G.	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (euro)	66,90		
IT	Friuli V.G.	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	440 (+1368)		
IT	Friuli V.G.	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (euro)	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Friuli V.G.	3 sub	Labour productivity	agricoltura (%)	4,9		
IT	Friuli V.G.	3 sub	Labour productivity	industria agroalimentare (%)	2,1		
IT	Friuli V.G.	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (%)	-50		
IT	Friuli V.G.	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	45		
IT	Friuli V.G.	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	-3,5		
IT	Friuli V.G.	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy (ktec/anno)	11,16		
IT	Toscana	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	1,80%		
IT	Toscana	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	N.A.		
IT	Toscana	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,20%		
IT	Toscana	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	80		
IT	Toscana	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	14500		
IT	Toscana	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance (TON/ANNI)	-7200		
IT	Toscana	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy (TOE)	6900		
IT	Lazio	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	81.119.148		euro
IT	Lazio	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1.565		number
IT	Lazio	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	67.250		euro
IT	Lazio	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
IT	Lazio	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	2.330		Hectare
IT	Lazio	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		program provides 2 alternative indicat
IT	Lazio	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		TOE - program provides alternative indicator
IT	Liguria	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	31		meuro
IT	Liguria	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	180		unit
IT	Liguria	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	1249,7		Euro/Labour unit
IT	Liguria	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	3%		
IT	Liguria	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	2910		Ha
IT	Liguria	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	1,4% azoto, 2,1% fosforo		
IT	Liguria	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	2851,36		toe
IT	Lombardia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		calculated separately for agriculture and food industry
IT	Lombardia	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional agriculture value added expressed in PPS	1,20%		
IT	Lombardia	1 sub	Economic growth	Net additional food industry value added expressed in PPS	0,40%		
IT	Lombardia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		calculated separately for AWU and number of not agriculture additional full-time equivalent jobs created. See subcategories
IT	Lombardia	2 alt	Employment creation	AWU	0,60%		
IT	Lombardia	2 sub	Employment creation	number of not agriculture additional full-time equivalent jobs created	370		
IT	Lombardia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,60%		
IT	Lombardia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	0,50%		
IT	Lombardia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	n.a.		calculated as maintenance of area hectare
IT	Lombardia	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	maintenance of area hectare	233400		
IT	Lombardia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		calculated separately as reduction of nitrogen surplus (% and kg/ha). See subcategories
IT	Lombardia	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	reduction of nitrogen surplus (%)	12,50%		
IT	Lombardia	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	reduction of nitrogen surplus (kg/ha)	16,2		
IT	Lombardia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	10		Ktoe
IT	Sardegna	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	49213650		Euro
IT	Sardegna	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1466		numbers
IT	Sardegna	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	18,10%		%
IT	Sardegna	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	trend decreasing	
IT	Sardegna	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	163500-365000		ha
IT	Sardegna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
IT	Sardegna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in azoto on beneficiary area	-23,50%		
IT	Sardegna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in azoto on regional level	-1,50%		
IT	Sardegna	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	0		TOE/Y
IT	Sardegna	7 alt	Contribution to combating climate change	REDUCTION OF ANNUAL GAS EMISSION FROM AGRICULTURE	-0,76%		
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	309.247.602		
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	3.457		
IT	Sicilia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	2.016		
IT	Sicilia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	95,90		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	3,300,00		Hectare
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		calculated separately referring to azote and to phosphorus. See subcategories
IT	Sicilia	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes in azote balance (t)	17,155,00		
IT	Sicilia	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes in phosphorus balance (t)	8,692,00		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
IT	Umbria	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	1088,5		Meuro
IT	Umbria	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	31,3		
IT	Umbria	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		target value separately for primary and food/beverage sector - see programme specific impact indicator
IT	Umbria	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	3,91		
IT	Umbria	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	50		
IT	Umbria	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		target value provides separately for nitrogen and phosphorus in kg/ha see programme specific impact indicator
IT	Umbria	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	682,351		
IT	Veneto	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (meuro)	126,40		
IT	Veneto	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	2,246		
IT	Veneto	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) /euro	0		
IT	Veneto	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	attenuazione della tendenza al declino	
IT	Veneto	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (ha)	5,000		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		see subcategories
IT	Veneto	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	azoto	-14%		
IT	Veneto	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	fosforo	-12%		
IT	Veneto	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
LT	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	2,3 mill EUR/PPS		
LT	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	Increase 4 %		
LT	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	9,400Euro/AWU		
LT	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	Positive changes maintained.	
LT	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	299 pSCI's, identified and 77 SPA's designated; total area of Natura 200 network in the country constitutes 783000 ha or 12 % of the countries territory. Natural and semi natural meadows make 42,1 thous.ha of UAA, swamps – 81 thous ha, all together 3,1 pct from		
LT	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	Positive changes maintained	
LT	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	Production of renewable energy from wood, wood waste and woody material 8 pct 850 ktpe		
LU	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	only net additional value added of agriculture as a whole will be considered	
LU	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		Luxembourg has decided not to follow this indicator
LU	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		Luxembourg has decided not to follow this indicator
LU	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	Common Wild Bird Indicator (starting in 2008)	
LU	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
LU	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
LU	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
LV	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (EUR/empl.) (EUR) (Measure 112# Measure 113# Measure 121# Measure 122# Measure 123# Measure 125# Measure 141# Measure 142# Sub-measure 312(311)1# Sub-measure 312(311)2# Sub-measure 312(311)3# Measure 313# Measure	14 900 000 / 10 299 539 / 268 200 000 / 13 000 000 / 61 500 000 / (5 900 000/3 900 000) / 3 000 000 / 6 700 000 / 25 440 000 / 16 960 000 / 6 369 560 / 3 000 000 / 15 000 000 / 1 000 000 / 9 000 000 / 8 800 000 / 8 800 000#Total 481769099	Data source: RDP
LV	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created / Sub-measure 312(311) 1# Sub-measure 312(311) 2# Sub-measure 312(311) 3# Measure 313# Measure 321# Measure 323: Conservation and upgrading of the rural heritage# measure 410# Measure 411# Measure	3 000 / 2 000 / 70 / 200 / 830 / 46 / 37 / 20 / 20 / 10 Total 6231	Data source: RDP
LV	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) (EUR/empl.) (Measure 112# Measure / 113# Measure / 114# Measure 121# Measure 122# Measure 123# Measure 125# Measure 141#	86 / 59 / 19 / 1 412 / 200 / 925 / (61/60) / 21 / 36 Total 2819	Data source: RDP
LV	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (Axis 2)	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (Axis 2)	3	Data source: RDP
LV	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (ha)	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (ha)	63 00 / 830	Data source: RDP
LV	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	Changes in gross nutrient balance		
LV	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	Increase in production of renewable energy		
MT	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	30,6m		
MT	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	481		Source: EAE; RDP: 483
MT	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	690m; 0,3%		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
MT	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		EAE: "This indicator is not relevant to Malta because there are no resident farmland bird species in Malta. Moreover, consultation with MRAE revealed that, to date, no species has been identified as an indicator of biodiversity related to farmland. For this reason, it was concluded that this indicator cannot be used to monitor Malta's progress."
MT	National	4 alt	Areas under successful management contributing to biodiversity	Take up of agri-environment measures directly providing habitat and enhancing species populations	195 ha		EAE: "Monitoring of trends in biodiversity resulting from the implementation of the RDP, can be carried out as proposed in Chapter 8, where result indicators chosen for Axis 2 measure the areas under successful management contributing to biodiversity as a result of implementation of the programme."
MT	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		EAE: "Forestry is not part of Malta's rural economy, therefore the second aspect of this indicator is not relevant. This indicator therefore becomes "Maintenance of high nature value farmland." See subcategories."
MT	National	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland	Changes in high nature value farmland	5%		RDP: "This target is a provisional one, and shall be updated once the IRTNA project is completed."
MT	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		EAE: "The indicator is relevant to Malta, however, similarly to indicator 5, the collection of baseline data against which the programme will be measured is not yet complete. Therefore, until a quantified target can be set, it is proposed that the monitoring programme should assess whether the projects funded by the programme contribute to reducing negative impacts from agriculture."
MT	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	<1		Source: RDP; EAE: "This indicator is not relevant to this RDP as the programme carries no provision for the production of energy crops, nor is this activity considered feasible for Malta."
MT	National	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Measurement of carbon sinks	n.a.	Increase in carbon sinks	EAE: "In Chapter 8, an impact indicator was chosen to measure contribution to combating climate change, however, this indicator measures carbon sinks and is expected to reveal that the programme will contribute to enhancing the carbon sink."
NL	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
NL	National	1 sub	Economic growth	primary sector (mln€)	10,067	sustainable economic growth. Trend 2%/year	2002
NL	National	1 sub	Economic growth	Food industry	11,086		
NL	National	1 sub	Economic growth	secondary en tertiary sector	384,483		2002
NL	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
NL	National	2 sub	Employment creation	Primary sector (1000 persons)	181	target employment participation: national/general 70%	2003
NL	National	2 sub	Employment creation	Food industry	130,8	target employment participation: national/general 70%	2003
NL	National	2 sub	Employment creation	secondary en tertiary sectors	6,835	target employment participation: national/general 70%	2003
NL	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		see subcategories
NL	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	agriculture (1000€)	43,2		2005
NL	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	Food industry	75,9		2003
NL	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	Forest	25,2		2002
NL	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	decline must be stopped in 2010. Sustainable conservation in 2020 of all in 1982 natural species	see subcategories
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	oeko kwikstaart (Motacilla flava)	71		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	graspieper (Anthus pratensis)	77		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	grutto (Limosa limosa)	67		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	kievit (Vanellus vanellus)	85		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	kuifarend (Aythya fulva)	132		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	scholekster (Haematopus ostralegus)	50		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	slobeend (Anas clypeata)	71		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	tureluur (Tringa totanus)	112		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	4 sub	Reversing Biodiversity decline	veileeuwenk (Alauda arvensis)	39		index 2004 1990-10€
NL	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	2%	maintain actual hNV area at 2% of total agricultural area	2005
NL	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance (kg/ha)	226	Serious improvement water quality Nitrogen use in 2009 focussed on 50 mg nitrate in upper groundwaterlevel and surface water. In 2015 phosphate balance fertilization	2000
NL	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.		see subcategories
NL	National	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	From agriculture (KToe)	n.a.		No specific targets
NL	National	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	From Forest	500 kt (2003)		No specific targets
PL	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	increase by 50.1% (including 0.41% as a result of RDP)		
PL	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	increase by 2.7%, total no. of jobs: 14,226,000, including 79,060 as a result of RDP		
PL	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	increase by 47.3% (including 0.49% as a result of RDP) - up to the value of EUR 22,270 per person		
PL	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	decrease by 20% (target value of FBI - 0.6)		The reference FBI for 2000 (not given in NSP or RDP) is treated as 100%, then the data for 2005 is 80% (loss by 20%). The target value is 60% of the 2000 value, which is supposed to indicate a slow-down of the trend
PL	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	590,000 ha		
PL	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	increase by 13%; target value: 55 kg N/ha		
PL	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	increase by 2.05-3.04 Mtoe; target value 5.95-6.94 Mtoe		
PT	Acores	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	9.4		% of additional GVA to price level (see page 225 of EX-ANTE evaluation)
PT	Acores	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	750		
PT	Acores	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	1151		
PT	Acores	4 alt	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	The evaluation team suggests that it should be used as an indicator for 2007 the population of the species chosen	
PT	Acores	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	Target: Maintenance of rural areas of high natural value and maintenance of forestry areas of high natural value	
PT	Acores	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	-53,8		TON
PT	Acores	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	128,38		TOE (Ton of Oil Equivalent)
PT	Continent	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
PT	Continent	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
PT	Continent	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
PT	Continent	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
PT	Continent	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		
PT	Continent	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
PT	Continent	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.		
PT	Madeira	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	13,8		% of additional GVA to price level (see page 179 of ex-ante evaluation report)
PT	Madeira	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	569		
PT	Madeira	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	394		
PT	Madeira	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	Target: maintenance of the number individuals in the surveyed birds population	
PT	Madeira	5 alt	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	4,5		% of increase in the lausivla area
PT	Madeira	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	-7,5		tones of nitrates

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
PT	Madeira	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	194,2		increase of ton of oil equivalent (toe)
RO	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (millions €)	3.000		
RO	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	70.000		
RO	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	8%		
RO	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		Target will be established later when the value for the baseline indicators will become available
RO	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry areas supported	No target value mentioned
RO	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		Target will be established later when the value for the baseline indicators will become available
RO	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.	To increase the production of renewable energy and the Utilised Agriculture Area devoted to energy and biomass crops	No target value mentioned
SE	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		
SE	National	1	Economic growth	GDP per capita, expressed in PPS: NIS average 111	Estimated at 48 000€		
SE	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
SE	National	2 alt	Employment creation	Employed persons aged 15-64 % of pop at the same age group: 73	Estimated at 76,7 %		
SE	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
SE	National	3 alt	Labour productivity	In agriculture:GVA/AWU: 22 320 €	Programme contributes to an increase in work productivity of beneficiaries: 81%		
SE	National	3 alt	Labour productivity	In food industry: GVA/AWU: 65 800€	Programme contributes to an increase in work productivity of beneficiaries: 33%		see subcategories
SE	National	3 alt	Labour productivity	In forestry: GVA/AWU:113 240 €	Programme contributes to an increase in work productivity of beneficiaries: 37%		
SE	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	Programme contributes to a change in FBI: 15-20 %		
SE	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
SE	National	5 sub	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Programme contributes to maintain HNVA Farmland: 30-40 %			
SE	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	Programme contributes to a reduction of 2 600 tons		
SE	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	Programme contributes to production of about 152 000 Ktoe=345 thousand tons		from agriculture
SI	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	+0,1%		
SI	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	+2.755		
SI	National	3 alt	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
SI	National	3 alt	Labour productivity	agriculture (GVA / MWU)	+ EUR 1.900		
SI	National	3 alt	Labour productivity	forestry	+ EUR 4.645		
SI	National	3 alt	Labour productivity	food industry	+ EUR 4.737		
SI	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	50% trend change		year 2000 = 100
SI	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	+ 2.700 ha		
SI	National	6 sub	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance - surplus of nitrogen	- 4 kg/ha	decline	see subcategories
SI	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of energy from renewable sources in agriculture and forestry	n.a.		see subcategories
SI	National	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Agriculture	n.a.	low	Note from RDP: Within the framework of RDP measures under axes 1 and 3. The impact of the RDP implementation on mitigation of climate change shall be significant.
SI	National	7 sub	Contribution to combating climate change	Forestry	n.a.	significant	
SK	National	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	14,1 mil. EUR/465 mil. SKK		
SK	National	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	12,1 mil EUR/400 mil SKK		
SK	National	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	4.500		
SK	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - agriculture	2.400		
SK	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - food	3.044		
SK	National	3 sub	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - fores	4.500		
SK	National	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	105% against 2006		
SK	National	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.		different data according to measure and axis
SK	National	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	< 50 mg/l		
SK	National	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.	decline in production of greenhouse gases is expected	
UK	England	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.	Businesses supported under the Rural Development Programme for England show a rate of growth in profitability, net of other factors, that is greater than the average for other similar businesses in England	
UK	England	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		no target set
UK	England	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	Businesses supported under the Rural Development Programme for England show a rate of GVA/FTE, net of other factors, that is greater than the average for other similar businesses in England	
UK	England	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	Decline in farmland bird populations reversed by 2020.	
UK	England	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	85% farmland in favourable condition by 2010, 2000 Ha new native woodland created		
UK	England	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		Targets not yet set
UK	England	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	274.250 tonnes of oil equivalent per year of additional renewable energy		
UK	Northern Ireland	1 alt	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	recorded as 2% for each of Measures 121, 123, 124, 311, 312, 321, 322		Unclear if this is cumulative
UK	Northern Ireland	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	1009		#360 for 311 #300 for 312#30 for 313#6 for 321#6 for 322
UK	Northern Ireland	3 alt	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	2% for each of Measures 111, 121,123		Unclear if this is cumulative
UK	Northern Ireland	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	5%		#2% for Measure 212 #2.5% for 214# 0.5% for 221

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Impact indicators							
Country CODE	Programme	No	Common Impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
UK	Northern Ireland	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	5,50%		#2% for Measure 212 #2.5% for 214# 0.5% for 221 #0.5% for 225
UK	Northern Ireland	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	5,50%		#2% for Measure 212 #2.5% for 214# 0.5% for 221 #0.5% for 225
UK	Northern Ireland	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
UK	Scotland	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		no targets set as yet
UK	Scotland	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	835		Measures 123#313#321 only
UK	Scotland	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.	improve	no targets set as yet
UK	Scotland	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	improve	
UK	Scotland	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	maintain	
UK	Scotland	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	improve	
UK	Scotland	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	contribute	
UK	Wales	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		states that this cannot be measured at measure level, only programme level, no figure provide
UK	Wales	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	64		Cumulative from measure tables
UK	Wales	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
UK	Wales	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.	#Biodiversity loss halted#recovery in number, range and genetic diversity of species #Environment managed to be more favourable to biodiversity #Sites recognised importance are in favourable condition #Clean seas supporting healthy sustainable ecosystems #increased area of new native woodland and woodland biodiversity	
UK	Wales	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	Ensuring that the quality and diversity of the natural and historic character of our landscape and seascape is maintained and enhanced.#Area of woodland and forests grant aided in Natura 2000 areas	
UK	Wales	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	300 catchment sensitive farming agreements#600 farmstargeted with CSF publicity	#sustainable water resource management #efficient water use#water quality including high drinking water quality maintained or enhanced #Diffuse pollution reduced and managed	Often states Wales has no meaningful means of measuring contribution
UK	Wales	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy.	n.a.	Negative environmental behaviour reduced#Greenhouse gas emissions meet UK-wide targets and specific Wales targets# Wales more adaptable to climate change	states Wales has no meaningful means of measuring contribution

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
BE	Flanders						* These general impact indicators, found in RDP, p. 381. Are specified into concrete output indicators. These output indicators are represented in the next excel sheet
BE	Flanders	CRI 1	(1) number of actors involved in the agricultural food and forestry sectors that successfully ended a training activity related to agriculture and/or forestry		n.a.*		Refers to measure 111
BE	Flanders	CRI 2	(2) Increase in Gross Value Added by supported farms and forest holders		n.a.		Refers to measure 112-114-115-121-123-125
BE	Flanders	CRI 3	(3) Number of holdings / enterprises introducing new products and/or new techniques		n.a.		Refers to measure 121-123
BE	Flanders	CRI 4	(4) Value of agricultural production under recognized quality label/standard		n.a.		Refers to measure 132-133
BE	Flanders	CRI 6	(6) Area under successful land management contributing to		n.a.		Refers to measure 213-214-221-227
BE	Flanders	CRI 6	(a) bio diversity and high nature value farming		n.a.		
BE	Flanders	CRI 6	(b) Water quality		n.a.		
BE	Flanders	CRI 6	(c) climate change		n.a.		
BE	Flanders	CRI 6	(d) Soil quality		n.a.		
BE	Flanders	CRI 6	(e) Avoidance of marginalization and land abandonment		n.a.		
BE	Flanders	CRI 7	(7) Increase in non-agricultural gross value added in supported businesses		n.a.		Refers to measure 311-313
BE	Flanders	CRI 8	(8) Gross number of jobs created		n.a.		Refers to measure 311-311
BE	Flanders	CRI 9	(9) Additional number of tourist visits		n.a.		Refers to measure 311
BE	Flanders	CRI 10	(10) Population in rural areas benefiting from improved services		n.a.		Refers to measure 321-322-323
BE	Flanders	CRI 11	(11) Increase in internet penetration in rural areas		n.a.		Refers to measure 321-322-323
BE	Flanders	CRI 12	(12) Number of participants that successfully ended a training activity		n.a.		Refers to measure 331
BE	Wallonia	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	n.a.		only initial value mentioned: 84,3 in 2002
BE	Wallonia	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		a target value is mentioned for each sector by 2015
BE	Wallonia	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/TFTE)	n.a.		
BE	Wallonia	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	100	value of 1990 recovered in 2015	83,6 in 2002
BE	Wallonia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	"increasing"	
BE	Wallonia	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.	"good ecological state in 2015"	
BE	Wallonia	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.	"increasing"	value mentioned only for energy crops: from 2641 ha in 2005 to 50000 ha in 2015
DE	Hessen	8	Life quality	attractive life environment (life quality)	n.a.		impacts are expected as a result of implementation of measures of the axis 3; of relevance: village renewal
DE	Hessen	9	Soil	improvement of soil quality	n.a.		limited number of measures to be applied; of importance: Funding of cultivation of intermedial crops and nurse crops (measure 2142); organic farming (measure 2142)
DE	Hessen	10	Landscape	preservation and improvement of cultural landscape	n.a.		Agri-environment measures (measure 214), Ausgleichzulge (measure 212), meadows organisation (measure 125)
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern		Extension and intensification of the position of agriculture in value chain		n.a.	Increasing	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern		Increase the share of forestry at the GVD		n.a.	Increasing	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern		Additional number of nights		n.a.	Increasing	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern		Stabilize the population number		n.a.	Increasing	
DE	Mecklenburg Vorpommern		Increase in the gross value added of Tourismus		n.a.	Increasing	
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Human capital	promotion of competences development	n.a.		supported via five measures, however financially of subordinated importance; no consistent/coherent indicator available; separate analysis - not possible
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Soil protection	soil erosion (wind and water)	7% of the agricultural surface		through measures of axis 2; of importance: intermediate crops, organic farming
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Soil protection	preservation and improvement of soil fertility and soil structure	liming of 30000 ha; improvement of soil fertility for 67000 ha; positive impacts for 66000 ha		through measures of axis 2; of importance: intermediate crops, organic farming
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Soil protection	reduction of surface/land consumption	n.a.		in axis 3 - small contribution through prevention of additional soil sealing, in rural areas: unsealing of surface
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Landscape	preservation and improvement of landscape coherence	5% of the agricultural ; impacts of 140000 ha (very positive impacts for 27000 ha)		potential impacts expected; through measures such as locally adapted forestry, extensive permanent grass areas
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Landscape	preservation of landscape diversity	8% of the agricultural measures, expected impact on 200000 ha (very positive impacts for 4000 ha)		potential impacts expected
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Landscape	enhancement of landscape's cultural identity	8% of the agricultural measures; in forestry: impacts expected for 0,2% forest surface in Niedersachsen		potential impacts; through nature protection contract measures; additional impacts expected from measures of axis 3: cultural inheritance (323), village revival (322) and diversification (311); targets set quite small, but adequate; early evaluations: ia
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Lifequality and governance	living milieu and quality, social life, local identity	n.a.		data collection difficult, mostly qualitative data collected (via public consultations)
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Lifequality and governance	governance - improvement of regional competencies	n.a.	% of Leader members	limited displayed by indicators
DE	Niedersachsen and Bremen		Lifequality and governance	governance - planned and implemented plans/proposals	n.a.	involved shareholders	
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	8	Improvement of soil quality		n.a.		not main target of the programme, no big impacts expected (as side effect)
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	9	Attractive living environment		n.a.		Impacts from measures of axis 3 expected
DE	Rheinland-Pfalz	10	cultural landscape		n.a.		as side effect with positive impacts of agri-environmental measure
DE	Saarland		121 - Number of jobs in funded processing plants		Increase of 10 %		
DE	Saarland		123 - Generated firewood quantity per grant recipients		generated firewood; increase of 20%		
DE	Saarland		125 - Proportion of management of private forests in share to total private forest		Proportion of managing private forest: 50%		
DE	Saarland		311 - Number of nights on farms		Number of nights on farms: +10%		
DE	Saarland		311 - Renewable energy in kilowatt hours		Renewable energy in kilowatt hours: 2plants/year of 300 kW		
DE	Saarland		312 - Renewable energy in kilowatt hours		Renewable energy in kilowatt hours: 2plants/year of 300 kW		
DE	Saarland		313 - Number of Beneficiaries		Number of Beneficiaries: 60		
DE	Saarland		322 - Population trends: indicator to assess the prevention of the migration of population		n.a.	Stabilization status quo	
DE	Saarland		323a - State of preservation of habitats and the population of the species in the annexes to the Habitats Directive, and the bird species in Annexes I of the Birds Directive		n.a.	Preserving the good ecological condition	
DE	Sachsen		Development impact of the funded projects regarding newly developed ha forest area (total, including private forest, including forest of the public sector)	125	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Development impact of the funded projects regarding hectares of forest land with improved forest infrastructure (expansion / renovation)(total, including private forest, including forest of the public sector)	125	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Development impact of the funded projects regarding potential infrastructure will commodity wood (total, including private forest, including forest of the public sector)	125	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Sachsen		Development impact of the funded projects regarding development of forest land for forest maintenance measures (total, including private forest, including forest of the public sector)	125	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Impacts on safety and recreation function of the forest (total, including private forest, including forest of the public sector)	125	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		development of agricultural land use in neighbouring areas	211; 212	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Number of farms in neighbouring area	211; 212	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Development of the number of land management bonded labour (total, including women, including men; including >= 25 years including < 25 years)	211; 212	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Reduce the potential nitratov t / year	214	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Increase in the forest area in %	221, 223	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Increase the share of appropriate location by planting	221, 223	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Expected growth of timber stocks	221; 223	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Expected storage of carbon dioxide through new forest resources	221; 223	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Achieved improved soil (humus, Ca-binding)	227	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Improvement of the ecological stability of forest resources	227	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Restoration forestry production potential	227	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Increase the elasticity of forest biological resources	227	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Timber inventories of assisted habitat and Totholzbaume (m / ha in stocks supported with habitat and Totholzbaumen + qualitative)	227	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Unemployment total (including women; including men; including >= 25 years; including < 25 years)	311; 313; 321; 322; 323; 341;	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Unemployment total (including primary sector including sekundary sector; including Tertiary sector including women; including men; including >= 25 years; including < 25 years)	410; 411; 413; 421; 431	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Increase in the number of arrival	313	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Number of nights	313	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Increasing the length of stay of tourists in Saxony	313	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Degree of proper sewage treatment in rural areas in Saxony (ratio of the number of residents reach the political communities to the residents, to a proper sewage disposal have been)	321	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		revalued area	322	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Preservation of land with special natural value	323	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen		Implementation rate of regional concept	341	n.a.		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		125.I - Conservation of energy		- 1 / 5 diesel,		these and other effects will be proved in case-studies by a before-after comparison
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		125.I - field work time		-0,1		these and other effects will be proved in case-studies by a before-after comparison
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		125.I - Support projects in the public interest (Transport water management, drinking water And water conservation, etc.)		20,000 ha		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		125.II - Energy savings of		- Diesel (1/3)		these and other effects will be proved in case-studies by a before-after comparison
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		125.II work time-savings of		-0,1		these and other effects will be proved in case-studies by a before-after comparison
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		212 - Preservation of existing jobs		1000		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		321.III - Reduction in the rate of early school leavers Saxony in %		n.a.	Halving	
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		321.III - Improve the starting position of Economy / agriculture in rural Space in the junior mining		n.a.		
DE	Sachsen-Anhalt		321.IV - Securing jobs for educational professionals / auxiliary forces in the child care		170		
DE	Thüringen		Decrease of the land surface in the disadvantaged area is not larger than in the non-disadvantaged area	Code 212	compared with 2005: Difference = 0		
DE	Thüringen		Number of terminations of activities in the disadvantaged area is not larger than in the non-disadvantaged area	Code 212	compared with 2005: Difference = 0		
DE	Thüringen		Income distance of the enterprises in the disadvantaged areas in relation to the enterprises in the non-disadvantaged areas	Code 212	compared with 2005: < 20%		
DE	Thüringen		Development and protection of forest habitat types (in Natura 2000 areas)	Code 225	4100 ha		
DE	Thüringen		Ecologically revalued forest surface (outside of Natura 2000)	Code 225	1000 ha		
DE	Thüringen		Increase of the ecological value of forest	Code 227	840 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen		Improvement of the base saturation of forest grounds	Code 227	2500 ha/a		
DE	Thüringen		by care stabilized young existence	Code 227	700 ha/a		
DE	Schleswig-Holstein	8	improvement of living quality		n.a.		later collected based on consultation of concerned population; especially oriented to axis 3; through measures such as: development of rural access roads (152/2), basic services (3213), village renewal (322); higher living quality expected/combined with:
DE	Bayern		Rise of the gross value creation for each manpower in the promoted agricultural enterprises	121	GVG/AK rose around 25%		
DE	Bayern		Rise of the gross value creation in the promoted agricultural enterprises	121	GVG rose around 20%		
DE	Bayern		Protection/job creator	123	n.a.		
DE	Bayern		Protection of the paragraph for agricultural raw materials	123	n.a.		
DE	Bayern		Savings at energy, work time€/ha for the agricultural enterprises	125	Savings: Energy 1/3 Diesel farm work time: 40%		
DE	Bayern		Increase of the productivity	125	n.a.		the effects are to be investigated within special case studies
DE	Bayern		Free space for non-agricultural activities (combination of incomes	125	n.a.		
DE	Bayern		in-plant shift of emphasis	125	Gross expenditures: 100 €/ha		
DE	Bayern		Support of projects in the public interest (traffic, water management, drinking water and water protection etc)	125	170000 ha		
DE	Bayern		Secured jobs (at 1,800 hr./year and 426hr.)	125	110 manpower		
DE	Bayern		Number of persons who benefit directly of the flood protection (measure	126	3000		
DE	Bayern		Stabilization of existing jobs	211	about 110000		
DE	Bayern		Stabilization of land management in the mountain area	211	n.a.		"A serious target is the face of rapidly changing conditions is not possible. The goal is a Stabilization, which investigated through an case study" (RDF, n.662)
DE	Bayern		Preservation of existing jobs	212	about 15000		
DE	Bayern		Stabilization of land management in other disadvantaged area	212	n.a.		
DE	Bayern		Land on which positive biodiversity differences were noted; differentiated according to the habitat types, fields, meadows, pastures	214	42000		
DE	Bayern		Increase of the gross value creation in the funded agriculture	311	200006U.		
DE	Bayern		reduction of CO2 t/h	312	80000		
DE	Bayern		Released total investment	322	2,5 Mln. €		
DE	Bayern		Population development	322	n.a.		the effects are to be investigated within special case study
DE	Bayern		increase of life quality	322	n.a.		the effects are to be investigated within special case study

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
DE	Hamburg		Sicherung und Verbesserung artgerechter Tierhaltung und Erhalt einer lebendigen, ortsnahen Kulturlandschaft	215	n.a.		Die erwarteten Effekte sind in der Maßnahme-beschreibung umrissen und lassen sich nicht quantifizieren. Ermittlung im Zusammenhang mit den Wirkungen der Maßnahmen des Schwerpunktes 3
DE	Hamburg	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in EPS	n.a.		
DE	Hamburg	1	Economic growth	axis 1 Code 111, 111/2, 121,123, 125/1, 125/2	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contributions. Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative ways.
DE	Hamburg	1	Economic growth	axis 3 Code 311, 312, 313, 322, 323/3, 341	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contributions. Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative ways.
DE	Hamburg	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	n.a.		
DE	Hamburg	2	Employment creation	axis 1 Code 111/1, 111/2, 125/2	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contributions. Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative ways.
DE	Hamburg	2	Employment creation	axis 3 Code 311, 312, 313, 322, 323/3, 341	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contributions. Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative ways.
DE	Hamburg	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	n.a.		
DE	Hamburg	3	Labour productivity	axis 1 (111, 121, 123, 125/1, 125/2)	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The development of labour productivity is greatly from individual conditions and other factors influence upon the ex-ante not yet be assessed, and in the implementation of the participating companies to determine quality.
DE	Hamburg	3	Labour productivity	axis 2/3	n.a.	n.a.	
DE	Hamburg	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population	n.a.		
DE	Hamburg	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	214/1, 214/2, 216	n.a.		Non-quantifiable, as only indirect effects, and also ex-ante values of the initial areas to be funded have yet to be confirm
DE	Hamburg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry	n.a.	n.a.	
DE	Hamburg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	213	700 ha		
DE	Hamburg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	214/1	2.000 ha		
DE	Hamburg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	216	n.a.		Effects of the conditions of individual subsidy dependent, and therefore not yet quantifiable
DE	Hamburg	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	axis 3 Code 323/1, 323/2	n.a.	mentioned but any value	The indirect expected and quantitatively measure of small contributions can be quantitatively not isolate from other contributions. Therefore ex ante no quantification possible and subsequent evaluation of qualitative ways.
DE	Hamburg	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance	n.a.		
DE	Hamburg	6	Improvement in water quality	axis 1 Code 111/2	n.a.	n.a.	
DE	Hamburg	6	Improvement in water quality	214/2	n.a.		Non-quantifiable, as only indirect effects, and also ex-ante values of the initial areas to be funded have yet to be confirm
DE	Hamburg	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Increase in production of renewable energy	n.a.		
DE	Hamburg	7	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 2 214/2,	n.a.		Non-quantifiable, as only indirect effects, and also ex-ante values of the initial areas to be funded have yet to be confirm
DE	Hamburg	7	Contribution to combating climate change	axis 3 323/1	n.a.	n.a.	
DK	National	1	Reversal in biodiversity decline	Farmland bird species pop	Maintain level for breeding bird pop. (IRENA)		Code 125
DK	National	2	Change in high nature value area	Maintain area	78 000 ha in 2000		Code 125
DK	National	3	Area	Maintain area with support from the measure in 2005	50 % of area 177 000 ha		Code214a
DK	National	4	Reduction of N surplus	N surplus	122 kg/ha		Code 214e
DK	National	5	Reversal in biodiversity decline	Farmland bird species pop	Maintain level for breeding bird pop. (IRENA)		Code 323b
DK	National	6	Change in high nature value area	Maintain area	78 000 ha in 2000		Code 323b
DK	National	7	Reversal in biodiversity decline	Farmland bird species pop	Maintain level for breeding bird pop. (IRENA)		Code 323c
DK	National	8	Change in high nature value area	Maintain area	78 000 ha in 2000		Code 323c
EE	National		Axis 1	Share of managers of agricultural holdings with basic or full education (%)	47		For measure 1.1
EE	National		Axis 1	Share of adult population, participating in life-long learning (%)	14		For measure 1.1
EE	National		Axis 1	Land improvement systems fixed (ha)	75000		For measure 1.8
EE	National		Axis 2	Management of agricultural and forest land of high nature value	n.a.	Agricultural land of high nature value is maintained	For measure 2.1
EE	National		Axis 2	Reversal in biodiversity decline	n.a.	# abundance of vascular plants is stable or increases; # abundance of invertebrates (bumblebees) is stable or increases	For measure 2.3 and its submeasures
EE	National		Axis 2	Maintenance and improvement of soil fertility	n.a.	Changes in soil organic matter, pH, P and K content	For measure 2.3 and its submeasures
EE	National		Axis 2	Changes in environmental awareness of agricultural producers	n.a.	Increase in environmental awareness of agricultural producers	For submeasures 2.3.1; 2.3.2
EE	National		Axis 2	Nature protection condition of Natura 2000 areas forest habitats and forest types	n.a.	Condition is favourable	For measure 2.7
ES	Castilla y León		New LAGs		44		
ES	Castilla y León		Co finance projects by new LAGs		6500		
ES	Castilla y León		Beneficiaries of the improvement of services in the rural areas		60000		
ES	Castilla y León		Farmers benefit from modernization		4900		
ES	Castilla y León		Cofinanced initiatives of cooperatio		90		
ES	Castilla y León		Activities of support to producer groups		604		
ES	Castilla y León		Farms or companies with new products or techniques		1320		
ES	Castilla y León		Increase up of the value of the agricultural production regulated by certificated labels of quality (measures)		60000000		
ES	Castilla y León		Ha granted of disfavoured agricultural land		2920000		
ES	Castilla y León		New agroenvironmental contract		778680		
ES	Castilla y León		Reforestation of agricultural land (ha)		80000		
ES	Castilla y León		Beneficiaries of reforested Ha of agricultural land		18000		
ES	Castilla y León		Ha benefiting from helps for the fores		192480		
ES	Castilla y León		Activities for the prevention and recovery of th forest		5000		
ES	Castilla y León		Forest owners benefit from non-productive investments in forest areas of the Network Natura 2000		600		
ES	Aragon	8	Growth of the agro-food production	Increase of the GVA corresponding to the Agro-food industry (Agricultural Sector + Food and drinks industry) measured with basic current prices according to the average value for 200 years	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	9	Improvement of the agrarian incomes	Increase of the agricultural NVA/occupied according to the average for 2003-2007	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	10	Improvement of the productivity of the agricultural work	Increase of the agricultural sector productivity (GVAp /occupied) according to the average value for 200 years	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	11	Improvement of the agro-environmental management.	Surface covered by the Natura Networ which benefits from agro-environment payments.	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	11	Improvement of the agro-environmental management	Saving in global water consumption (m3/year and m3/ha)	n.a.		
ES	Aragon	11	Improvement of the agro-environmental management.	Saving in water consumption by the beneficiaries of measure 125 (m3/year and m3/ha)	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
ES	Pais Vasco	IA1	Professional training	Farmers with completed basic education Adults 25-64 participating in training		Actual value	
	Pais Vasco	IA2	Degree of modernisation	None	150k		
ES	Pais Vasco	IA3	Rejuvenation	Relation between farmers less than 35 over more than 5t	4.5	Actual value	
ES	Pais Vasco	IA4	Investment in the food industry	% of fixed capital that corresponds to investment	247,65 meuro	Actual value	
ES	Pais Vasco	IA5	Capacity to fix carbon		n.a.		
ES	Pais Vasco	IA6	Net migrator	Net migrator	n.a.		
ES	Pais Vasco	IA7	Study of quality of life		n.a.		
ES	Cataluña	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.	Maintenance of GDP in rural areas over the average GDP in catalunya	
ES	Cataluña	2	Employment rate	Employed persons as a share of total population of the same age class	2% annual		
ES	Cataluña	3	Unemployment	Rate of unemployment (% active population)	4-6%		
ES	Cataluña	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	0,15		
ES	Cataluña	5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	0,15		
ES	Cataluña	6	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 40 years old	0,14		
ES	Cataluña	7	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector.	Increase up of 0,5-1% annual		
ES	Cataluña	8	Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	Maintenance of 60- 65,000 AWU		
ES	Cataluña	9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	0,9-1,9% annual		
ES	Cataluña	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	Increase rate of 2%		
ES	Cataluña	11	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	Maintenance of 75- 80,000 employees		
ES	Cataluña	12	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	Increase up of 3% annual (nominal)		
ES	Cataluña	13	Average size of farms	Ha / farm	25 Ha		
ES	Cataluña	14	Average size of farms	UDE / farm	30 UDEs		
ES	Cataluña	15	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.		
ES	Cataluña	16	Employment development of non-agricultural sector	Employment in secondary and tertiary sectors	Increase up of 2% annual		
ES	Cataluña	17	Economic development of non-agricultural sector	GVA in secondary and tertiary sectors	Increase up of 2% annual		
ES	Cataluña	18	Internet take-up in rural areas	% population having subscribed to DSL internet	0,25		
ES	Asturias	1	Economic Development	Agricultural Income GVA by sector	n.a.		The EA recommends 7 specific impact indicators but does not quantify them or provide a precise definition of their measurements
ES	Asturias	2	Employment creator	employment by sector	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	3	Productivity	Income per person in farming GVA per person by sector	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	4	Reversing the loss of biodiversity	Flora in danger of extinction	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	5	Maintenance of high value farming land	Land surface. Number of areas % Natura areas with agricultural activity	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	6	Improvement of the quality of water	Nutrient balance of water	n.a.		
ES	Canarias		Increasing of the agrofood production	Increasing of agrofood GVA to basic common prices, respect to average rate of the period 2003-2009	n.a.		
ES	Canarias		Improving of the agricultural income	Increasing of Incremento del NVA/employed in agriculture, respect to the average rate of period 2003-2009	n.a.		
ES	Canarias		Improving of work productivity in agricultural sector	Increasing of agricultural productivity (GVA/employed), respect to the average value of the period 2003-2009	n.a.		
ES	Canarias		Improving of environmental management	Evolution of covered surface by Net Natura 2000, that is beneficiary of agric- environmental payments and that have Measurement Plans	n.a.		
ES	Illes Balears		% productivity increase (GVA/AWU)	0,05	n.a.	Value of follow measures: 111	There are fiches for each measure, with indicators with values. This value for each impact indicator, common and specific, is different for each measure. In "Remarks" are listed the measures for the different values of the impact indicators. Both common
ES	Illes Balears		Increase of gross added value per unity work/year	Increase of gross added value per unity work/year	0,05		Value of follow measures: 112, 114, 115, 121, 125.3, 131,
ES	Illes Balears		Increase of gross added value per unity work/year	Increase of gross added value per unity work/year	0,03		Value of follow measures: 123, 124, 125.1, 125.2
ES	Illes Balears		Increase of gross added value per unity work/year	Increase of gross added value per unity work/year	0,04		Value of follow measures: 132, 133,
ES	Illes Balears		Reversal to the tendency of biodiversity lost. Evolution of population of birds	Reversal to the tendency of biodiversity lost. Evolution of population of birds	0,05		Value of follow measures: 216
ES	Illes Balears		Maintenance of agricultural and forest lands, with a high natural value. LIC surface.	Maintenance of agricultural and forest lands, with a high natural value. LIC surface	0,05		Value of follow measures: 214, 216, 226, 227
ES	Illes Balears		NVA increasing	NVA increasing	1000000		Value of follow measures: 31
ES	Illes Balears		NVA increasing	NVA increasing	1500000		Value of follow measures: 31
ES	Illes Balears		Net increase of employee	Net increase of employee	200		Value of follow measures: 31
ES	Illes Balears		Net increase of employee	Net increase of employee	150		Value of follow measures: 31
ES	Illes Balears		Net increase of employee	Net increase of employee	100		Value of follow measures: 32
ES	Illes Balears		Net increase of employee	Net increase of employee	25		Value of follow measures: 32
ES	Illes Balears		Net increase of employee	Net increase of employee	500		Value of follow measures: 41
ES	Illes Balears		Net increase of employee	Net increase of employee	15		Value of follow measures: 42
ES	Cantabria		Nº de activities of training in charge of the Takeover (line A)	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of Action	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Content of the activity	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Participant type (employed/unemployed)	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Working type (farmers holder/familiar/wage earner/ unemployed person)	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of scholarship for the assistance to training actions (Line B)	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of course	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Content of the activity	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of participant (employed / unemployed)	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of worker (farmers holder/familiar/wage earner/ unemployed person)	111	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		% age reduction of the farmer holders	112	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Age difference between assignor and assignee	113	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		assignee age	113	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Assignee type	113	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of new employed in service sector	115	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of service	115	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of new service	115	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Work area, if applicable	115	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Age	115	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Genus	115	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of investment to improve the environment	121	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of subsidized actor	121	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Takeover	121	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Owner age	121	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Owner sex	121	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of new/supported employee	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Company size	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Success	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of activity (transformation/marketing)	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of transformed/marketing product (traditional/no traditional)	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of traditional products with quality from Cantabria	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of activity (transformation/marketing)	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of product (transformation/marketing)	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Company size	123	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Affected surface by Flurbereinigung/line A	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of land	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Rate of reduction of the Flurbereinigung (line A)	125	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
ES	Cantabria		Km of necessary road for the Flurbereinigung (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Road / drainpipe	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of beneficiary owners by works in road/drainpipes (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Road / drainpipe	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Km of subsidized rural roads (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Improved / created road	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Programme	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Km of electric cable installed (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of electric subsidize installations (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of installer	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of beneficiaries of the rural electrification (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of irrigation actuators (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of actuator	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		New / improved installation	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Km of subsidized pipes (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Pressure / no pressure pipe	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Km of improved irrigation ditch (line A)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of action to clean the forest of brushies done (line B)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of cleaning forest action	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of beneficiary	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of subsidized infrastructures for livestock (line B)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		New / improvec	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of infrastructure (fence / etc...)	125	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº subsidized farms per year	211	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		OTE	211	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Titular age	211	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Titular genus	211	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of area (Natura 2000/DMA)	211	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of municipalities in mountain area	211	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of area (Natura 2000/DMA)	211	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of beneficiaries municipalities (line A)	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of action (preventive/restorator)	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of investment (fire-guards/tracks/water supplies/etc...)	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of forest (leafy/coniferous/fast growth)	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Improved surface by subsidized infrastructures	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of investment (fire-guards/tracks/water supplies/etc...)	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		New / improvec	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of promoter (forest owners/Government of Cantabria)	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Subsidized surface for residues collection (biomass)	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Quantity of collected biomass	226	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of arrangement plans/mount us	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of beneficiary	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Environmental objective	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Affected surface by arrangement plan/mountain use	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of beneficiary	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Environmental objective	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of reforestation works in areas without trees	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Cause of lack of trees (fires/tree falling/etc...)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of work (forestation/reposición de matras/deshroce/etc...)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Superficie desarbollada reforestad	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Cause of the falta de arbolado (fires/tree falling/etc...)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of work (forestation/reposición de matras/deshroce/etc...)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of subsidized treatment	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Processing objectives (sanitary/no sanitary)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of treatment (cleaning/ounee/abandon/etc...)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Improved surface because subsidioez treatments	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Processing objectives (sanitary/no sanitary)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of treatment (cleaning/ounee/abandon/etc...)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of activities for fauna protection	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of actuator	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Species to protect	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Protected / no protected area	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Nº of activities to the recovery of fluvial habitats	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of actuator	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Species to protect	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Protected / no protected area	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Total number of applications (applications)	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of actuator	227	n.a.		
ES	Cantabria		Type of promoter (private/public)	227	n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	1B	Evolution of GVA (per sector of activity)		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	1C	Evolution of Regional Agricultural Income		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	3B	Evolution of GVA per capita of the region (per sector of activity)		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	3C	Evolution of the Agricultural Income per capita in the region		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	4B	Nº of kind of Flora in extinction danger		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	5B	% surface Net Natura 2000 with sustainable agricultural activity		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	6B	% surface affected by Directive of Nitrates 91/676/CEE in Castilla-La Mancha		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	7B	Relative importance of the intermediate consumption: energy and lubricants		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha	7C	Electric consumption for the sector		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha		Agriculture, livestock, forestry, hunting and fishing		n.a.		
ES	Castilla La Mancha		Food, drinks and tobacco industry		n.a.		
ES	Extramadura	8	Economic growth in agricultural sector	Increasing of GVA in agriculture basic prices in relation to the medium average in the period 2000-2006	n.a.		
ES	Extramadura	9	Labour productivity in agricultural sector	Increasing of productivity of agricultural sector (GVApb/employed) respect to the average value of period 2000-2006	n.a.		
ES	Extramadura	10	Improvement in biodiversity	Covered surface by management plans of Network Natura 2000 and agroenvironmental payment	n.a.		
ES	Extramadura	11	Improvement in water quality	Parameters of water, that have improved: nitrates, amonium, phosfate	n.a.		
ES	Extramadura	12	Economic growth in non-agricultural sector	Increasing of GVA in rural areas (basic prices in relation to the medium average in the period 2003-2006)	n.a.		
ES	Extramadura	13	Dynamics in rural areas	Density of population in rural area	n.a.		
ES	Asturias	7	Contribution to preventing climate change	Energy intensity of the agricultural sector	n.a.		
ES	Galicia	8	Economic growth	Consumption of energy in agriculture	n.a.		
ES	Galicia	9	Agricultural work productivity	Increase in the agricultural GVA measured according to basic current prices - related to the average value 2000-2006	n.a.		
ES	Galicia	10	Diminish the decrease of biodiversity	Increase in the agricultural work productivity (GVApb/FTE) related to the average value 2000-2006	n.a.		
ES	Galicia			Surface covered by management plans Natura Network 2000 and agroenvironment payments	n.a.		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
ES	Galicia	11	Improve water quality	Some water parameters have been improved: Nitrate, Nitrites, Ammonium, Phosphates	n.a.		
ES	Galicia	12	Evolution of the non agricultural compans in rural areas	Evolution of the number of industrial, construction and services companies	n.a.		
ES	Galicia	13	Evolution of the non agricultural employment rural areas	Evolution of the number of workers not farmers registered in the Social Security in rural areas	n.a.		
ES	Galicia	14	Evolution of migration rural areas	Net migration in rural areas	n.a.		
FI	Mainland		Contribution to combating climate change /	Arable area cultivated for bioenergy: ha of energy crops	From 9000 to 200 000 ha of which the share of reed canary grass is 50 000 - 100 000 ha		
FI	Mainland		Preserving open rural landscapes	Cultivated arable land, meadows and natural pastures (mill. ha)	2,223-2,267 million ha		
FR	Corsica	2	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	ZNIEFF (Natural zone presenting an ecological interest for fauna and flora)	more than 22.4 % of the territory		22.4 being the reference value
FR	Corsica	2	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Diversity of species in the forests and wooded areas	Holm oak : 50% Cork oak : 9,4% Chestnut : 8,8 % Cane-apple bush : 16,6 % Beech : 5,7 %		the figures are the reference value that are to be maintained
FR	Corsica	6	Improvement in water quality	Evaluation of the on-going action plans	n.a.	Increase in the number of contracts in the action plans	
FR	Corsica	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Production of forest energy (tons of wood biomass)	n.a.	Increase from the reference value of 9 000	
FR	Corsica	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Reasoning of farms (% in management plans)	n.a.	To be evaluated	Link with the other programmes is foreseen
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	1	Generation renewal	Number of farmers under 35 years old related to the number of farmers over 55	12%	Maintaining the rate of farmers under 35 to more than 12% (this being the reference value)	
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	2	Maintain of agriculture in less favoured areas	Rate of farms located in mountains	n.a.	Maintaining land use in mountain areas	
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	2	Maintain of areas of high natural value	State of conservation of the species and of habitats of community interest (common EU indicators)	n.a.	Improvement of the state of conservation of the species and the habitats (evaluation planned in 2012)	
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	2	Maintain of areas of high natural value	% of UAA in extensive grazing	n.a.	Maintaining the area but improving the quality of the pastures	
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	2 et 3	Maintain of areas of high natural value	adhesion with the objectives of the contracts in the Natura 2000 sites	n.a.	Finalizing the contracts, making farmers accept the objectives per contract	
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	2 et 3	Maintain of areas of high natural value	adhesion with the objectives of the contracts in the Natura 2000 sites	n.a.	Finalizing the contracts, making farmers accept the objectives per contract	
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	2 et 3	Maintain of areas of high natural value	adhesion with the objectives of the contracts in the Natura 2000 sites	n.a.	Finalizing the contracts, making farmers accept the objectives per contract	
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	1	Development of the production under sign of quality	Number of signs of quality	11 (including 7 AOC - controlled origin namion)		
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	1	Development of the production under sign of quality	Nombre d'exploitants dont une partie de la production répond à des normes de qualité ou correspondant à des labels de qualité reconnus	1000		
FR	Corsica (but national priorities)	1	Development of the production under sign of quality	Value of the agricultural production answering quality standards or correspondent with recognized quality control marks	eur 120 million (60% of the Corsican production)		
FR	Guadeloupe	1	Accounts of farms	total farming producer	n.a.	improvement	reference value for 2005: 266 million euro
FR	Guadeloupe	1	Accounts of farms	gross income of farming structures (million of euros)	n.a.	improvement	reference value for 2005: 113 million euros
FR	Guadeloupe	1	Generation renewal	Number of farmers under 40 years old	n.a.	increase	reference value for 2005: 17,3 %
FR	Guadeloupe	1	Generation renewal	Number of young people starting a farming activity by the provision of land belonging to the territorial collectivities (region and département)	n.a.	increase	reference value: the figures for 2007 (which are not available in the documents)
FR	Guadeloupe	2	Organic farming	% of the UAA in organic farming	n.a.	increase	reference value for 2006 : 0,1%
FR	Guadeloupe	2	Organic farming	Contracted agro-environment measures	n.a.	increase	reference value: 151 contracts
FR	Guadeloupe	2	Improvement in water quality		n.a.	increase	
FR	Guadeloupe	2&3	balance of rural areas	Protected farming zone:	n.a.	increase	reference value in 2006: 0 hectare
FR	Guadeloupe	2&3	balance of rural areas	Non cultivated agriculture area:	n.a.	decrease	reference value in 2005: 23 300 hectare
FR	Guadeloupe	2&3	balance of rural areas	Non agriculture area:	n.a.	maintain	reference value in 2005: 33 431 hectare
FR	Martinique	1	Accounts of farms	total farming producer	n.a.	improvement	reference value for 2005: euro 251 million
FR	Martinique	1	Accounts of farms	net income of farming structures (million of euros)	n.a.	improvement	reference value for 2005: euro 59 million
FR	Martinique	1	Generation renewal	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.	increase	reference value for 2005: 14,3 %
FR	Martinique	2	Organic farming	% of the UAA in organic farming	n.a.	increase	reference value for 2006 : 0,3%
FR	Martinique	2	Improvement in water quality		n.a.	increase	
FR	Martinique	2&3	balance of rural areas	UAA	n.a.	maintain	reference value: 26 240 hectares in 200
FR	Martinique	2&3	balance of rural areas	Protected farming zone:	n.a.	increase	reference value in 2006: 1 778 hectare
FR	Martinique	2&3	balance of rural areas	Non cultivated agriculture area:	n.a.	decrease	reference value in 2005: 19 462 hectare
FR	Martinique	2&3	balance of rural areas	Non agriculture area:	n.a.	maintain	reference value in 2005: 15 320 hectare
FR	National	1	Generation renewal	Number of farmers under 35 years old related to the number of farmers over 55	n.a.	stabilization	reference value for 2003 : 27 %
FR	National	2	Maintain of agriculture in less favoured areas	Rate of farms located in mountains	16%		
FR	National	2	Maintain of areas of high natural value	State of conservation of the species and of habitats of community interest (common EU indicators)	n.a.	Maintaining and perhaps improving conservation state for the 2012 evaluation	reference value for 2007 not available
FR	National	2	Maintain of areas of high natural value	% of UAA in extensive grazing	n.a.	stabilization	reference value for 2003 : 17,3 %
FR	National	2 & 3	Maintain of areas of high natural value	adhesion with the objectives of the contracts in the Natura 2000 sites	n.a.	improvement	reference value : 2659 contracts
FR	National	2	Improvement in water quality	indicators specific to the priority catchment areas as chosen for the agro-environmental measure	n.a.	objectives adapted to each water mass	
FR	National	2	Organic farming	% of the UAA in organic farming	n.a.	increase	reference value for 2005 : 2%
FR	Réunion			Average farm size	n.a.	increase	reference value: 6,3 ha in 200
FR	Réunion			Output of sugarcane	80 tons per ha		reference value: 72 t / ha as an average on the 2003-2005 period
FR	Réunion			Quantity of sugar producer	250 000 tons in 2013		202 343 tons in 2005
FR	Réunion			Number of farms certified organic	n.a.	Doubling the number	reference value: 28 in 2001
FR	Réunion			Preservation of the land use balance	n.a.	Maintaining	reference value: 45 553 ha of UAA in 200
IT	Molise	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	% of vegetable species included in red lists in comparison with existing in Molise	17,28%		
IT	Molise	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	number of animal species present in SIC considering their conservation state	A 15 B 38 C 6		
IT	Molise	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	total forest area and distribution (Ha)	71200		
IT	Molise	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	territory under management (Ha)	9002		
IT	Molise	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	% UAA under SIC and ZPS testing	33		
IT	Molise	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Forest territory under Natura 2000 (Ha)	49240		
IT	Molise	6	Improvement in water quality	Index LIM - Level of pollution from Macrodescriber (Italian-Macrodescribition)	240-475		
IT	Molise	6	Improvement in water quality	Index T.R.I.X. - Trophic Surface Water State	4-5		
IT	Molise	6	Improvement in water quality	underground water environmental state	2B-3B		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
IT	Molise	7	Contribution to combating climate change	production of renewable energy (GWh)	217,7		
IT	Molise	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Area usable for production of Aeolian energy (Km ²)	598		
IT	Molise	7	Contribution to combating climate change	Annual energy production from biomass (GWh)	117,1		
IT	Molise	7	Contribution to combating climate change	CO2 emission equivalent for provinces (t)	1275000		
IT	Basilicata	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (euro)			
IT	Basilicata	1	Economic growth	agricultural	204.000,00		
IT	Basilicata	1	Economic growth	forestry	96.000,00		
IT	Basilicata	1	Economic growth	food	36.000,00		
IT	Basilicata	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created			
IT	Basilicata	2	Employment creation	agricultural	3.400,00		
IT	Basilicata	2	Employment creation	forestry	1.300,00		
IT	Basilicata	2	Employment creation	food	530,00		
IT	Basilicata	2	Employment Rate		55,00		
IT	Basilicata	2	Unemployment Rate		8,00		
IT	Basilicata	6	Improvement in water quality	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	-77%		
IT	Basilicata	6	Improvement in water quality	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	-18,70%		
IT	Basilicata	6	Improvement in water quality	Surplus of nitrogen and phosphorus UAA	-77%		
IT	Emilia Romagna	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - primary sector (Meuro)	63,6		
IT	Emilia Romagna	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - food and beverage (Meuro)	18,2		
IT	Emilia Romagna	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - forest sector (Meuro)	0,3		
IT	Emilia Romagna	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - tourism (Meuro)	1,8		
IT	Emilia Romagna	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - primary sector (Meuro)	1475		
IT	Emilia Romagna	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - food and beverage (Meuro)	277		
IT	Emilia Romagna	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - forest sector (Meuro)	18		
IT	Emilia Romagna	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - tourism (Meuro)	134		
IT	Emilia Romagna	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - primary sector	0,7		
IT	Emilia Romagna	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - food and beverage sector	0,1		
IT	Emilia Romagna	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - forest sector	1,2		
IT	Emilia Romagna	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline	Change in target farmland bird species population in intervention areas	n.a.	positive increase	
IT	Emilia Romagna	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	Conservation of high nature value farmland and forestry (hectare)	3500		
IT	Emilia Romagna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nitrate balance in intervention areas (%)	-45,7		
IT	Emilia Romagna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nitrate balance in region (%)	-6		
IT	Emilia Romagna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross phosphorus balance in intervention areas (%)	-60,5		
IT	Emilia Romagna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross phosphorus balance in region (%)	-7,9		
IT	Emilia Romagna	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in plan protection products balance in region (%)	-8		
IT	Emilia Romagna	7	Contribution to combating climate change	reduction regional annual emission of CH4 from primary sector (%)	-0,7		
IT	Emilia Romagna	8	soil protection from erosion	reduction hydric superficial erosion (%)	-11,6		
IT	Emilia Romagna	9	Improvement animal wellness in beneficiary farms	evaluation of animal wellness in beneficiary farms	n.a.		
IT	Emilia Romagna	10	maintenance and development of landscapes	evaluation of - coherence - differentiation - cultural identity	n.a.	positive	
IT	Emilia Romagna	11	improving soil quality	increasing organic substances in lands (%)	n.a.		
IT	Emilia Romagna	12	reduction agricultural release inputs	reduction of nitrate release index in agricultural lands (%)	-23		
IT	Emilia Romagna	12	reduction agricultural release inputs	reduction of nitrate release index in region (%)	-1,7		
IT	Emilia Romagna	12	reduction agricultural release inputs	reduction plan protection products release index considered cronical toxicity (%)	n.a.		
IT	Emilia Romagna	13	reduction plan protection products harmful to health and farmers	reduction plan protection products harmful considered toxic (%)	-90		
IT	Emilia Romagna	13	reduction plan protection products harmful to health and farmers	reduction plan protection products harmful with risk R40 and R63 (%)	-90		
IT	Marche	A	Age of farmers	annual increase of ratio : farmers < 35 >= 55 years old	17%		
IT	Marche	B	quality productions	farms introducing quality certifications on total program beneficiaries	43%		
IT	Marche	C	diversification of agricultural incomes	farms diversificating business on total program beneficiaries	26%		
IT	Marche	D	population dynamics	resident population interesting by program	33000		
IT	Veneto	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - primary sector (Meuro)	81,20		
IT	Veneto	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - food and beverage sector (Meuro)	43,00		
IT	Veneto	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - forestry sector (Meuro)	1,50		
IT	Veneto	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - tobacco sector (Meuro)	n.a.		
IT	Veneto	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - primary sector	1.489,00		
IT	Veneto	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - food and beverage sector	733,00		
IT	Veneto	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - forestry sector	0,00		
IT	Veneto	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - primary sector (%)	1,50		
IT	Veneto	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - food and beverage sector (%)	0,40		
IT	Veneto	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - forestry sector (%)	17,90		
IT	Veneto	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (hectare)	74.500,00		
IT	Veneto	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry	increase of high nature value farmland and forestry (hectare)	5.000,00		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	surplus in nitrate balance in target areas (%)	-80,00		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	surplus in nitrate balance in region (%)	-14,00		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	surplus in phosphorus balance in target areas (%)	-70,00		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	surplus in phosphorus balance in region (%)	-12,00		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	change in nitrate load in target areas (%)	-66,00		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	change in nitrate load in region (%)	-11,00		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	change in phosphorus load in target areas (%)	-56,00		
IT	Veneto	6	Improvement in water quality	change in phosphorus load in region (%)	-9,80		
IT	Veneto	7	Contribution to combating climate change	reduction of regional emission of GHG from agricultural sector (%)	-1,77		
IT	Veneto	8	increase of PLV quota under food quality systems	Change quality PLV (%)	8,2		
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (program)	% increase additional value added	4,50		
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 112)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	102,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 121)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	120,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 122)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	20,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 123)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	325,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 124)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	9,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 125)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	178,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 132)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	6,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 133)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	23,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 311)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	77,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 313)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	66,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 321)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	223,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 322)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	36,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	1	Economic growth (measure 323)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	15,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	2	Employment creation (program)	number of full-time jobs not lost	50,00		
IT	Bolzano	2	Employment creation (Measure 311)	number of full-time jobs not lost	9,00		
IT	Bolzano	2	Employment creation (measure 313)	number of full-time jobs not lost	8,00		
IT	Bolzano	2	Employment creation (measure 321)	number of full-time jobs not lost	27,00		
IT	Bolzano	2	Employment creation (measure 322)	number of full-time jobs not lost	4,00		
IT	Bolzano	2	Employment creation (measure 323)	number of full-time jobs not lost	2,00		
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 111)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,13		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 112)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,50		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 115)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,02		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 121)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,59		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 122)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,10		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 123)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	1,60		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 124)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,04		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 125)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,88		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 132)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,03		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	3	Labour productivity (measure 133)	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,11		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline (measure 211)	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (% of threatened species)	-0,85		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	4	Reversing Biodiversity decline (measure 214)	Change in trend in biodiversity decline as measured by farmland bird species population (% of threatened species)	-2,15		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 211)	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	1,85		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 214)	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	4,68		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 226)	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	0,10		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 227)	Changes in high nature value farmland and forestry (%)	0,01		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 211)	Changes in gross nutrient balance (nitrate)	7,27		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 214)	Changes in gross nutrient balance (nitrate)	0,15		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 226)	Changes in gross nutrient balance (nitrate)	0,01		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Bolzano	7	Contribution to combating climate change (program)	Increase in CO2 fixed by forest ecosystems (%)	4,00		
IT	Bolzano	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 211)	Increase in CO2 fixed by forest ecosystems (%)	1,80		
IT	Bolzano	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 214)	Increase in CO2 fixed by forest ecosystems (%)	0,20		
IT	Bolzano	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 226)	Increase in CO2 fixed by forest ecosystems (%)	0,06		
IT	Calabria	1	Economic Development	GDP/capita (EU-25 = 100)	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	4	Training and education in agriculture	% farmers with basic and full education attained	n.a.	molto rilevante	
IT	Calabria	5	Age structure in agriculture	Ratio : farmers < 35 / >= 55 years old	n.a.	mediamente rilevante	
IT	Calabria	6	Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	9	Gross fixed capital formation in agriculture	GFCF in agriculture	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	9	Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	10	Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	11	Gross fixed capital formation in food industry	GFCF in food industry	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	12	Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	13	Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	14	Labour productivity in forestry	GVA / people employed in forestry	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	15	Gross fixed capital formation in forestry	GFCF in forestry	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	17	Biodiversity: Population of farmland birds	Trends of index of population of farmland birds (2000=100)	n.a.	mediamente rilevante	
IT	Calabria	18	Biodiversity: High Nature Value farmland and forestry	UAA of High Nature Value Farmland (000 ha)	n.a.	mediamente rilevante	
IT	Calabria	19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FQWL (% coniferous)	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FQWL (% broadleaved)	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	19	Biodiversity: Tree species composition	Distribution of species group by area of FQWL (%mixed)	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of nitrogen in kg/ha	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	20	Water quality: Gross Nutrient Balances	Surplus of phosphorus in kg/ha	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of nitrate in ground and surface waters	n.a.	mediamente rilevante	
IT	Calabria	21	Water quality: Pollution by nitrates and pesticides	Annual trends in the concentrations of pesticides in ground and surface waters	n.a.	mediamente rilevante	
IT	Calabria	22	Soil: Areas at risk of soil erosion	Areas at risk of soil erosion (T/ha/year)	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	23	Soil: Organic farming	UAA under organic farming	n.a.	molto rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from agriculture (ktoe)	n.a.	molto rilevante	
IT	Calabria	24	Climate change: Production of renewable energy from agriculture and forestry	Production of renewable energy from forestry (ktoe)	n.a.	molto rilevante	
IT	Calabria	25	Climate change: UAA devoted to renewable energy	UAA devoted to energy and biomass crops	n.a.	molto rilevante	
IT	Calabria	26	Climate change/air quality: gas emissions from agriculture	Emissions of greenhouse gases and ammonia from agriculture	n.a.	nullo	
IT	Calabria	27	Farmers with other gainful activity	% holders with other gainful activity	n.a.	mediamente rilevanti	
IT	Calabria	31	Tourism infrastructure in rural area	Number of bedplaces in hotels, campsites, holiday dwellings, etc.	n.a.	molto rilevante	

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
IT	Calabria	35	Life-long learning in rural areas	% of population of adults participating in education and training	n.a.	mediamente rilevante	
IT	Calabria	36	Development of Local Action Groups	Share of population covered by Local Action Groups	n.a.	molto rilevante	
IT	Lazio	1	Economic growth	% Net additional value added expressed in PPS	0,05		
IT	Lazio	1	Economic growth (measure 4.1)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS (euro)	4960324		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Lazio	2	Employment creation	% Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created	0,06		
IT	Lazio	3	Labour productivity	% Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE)	0,01		
IT	Lazio	6	Improvement in water quality	% Changes in nitrogen balance in agricultural areas	-25,6		
IT	Lazio	6	Improvement in water quality	% Changes in nitrogen balance in regional areas	-2,5		
IT	Lazio	7	Contribution to combating climate change	reduction of greenhouse gas emissions in primary sector (%)	-0,35		
IT	Sardegna		Economic development of primary sector	GVA in primary sector	2,96%		D with programme
IT	Sardegna		Employment development of primary sector	Employment in primary sector	0,92%		D with programme
IT	Sardegna		Labour productivity in agriculture	GVA / AWU - total and by sector	1,90%		D with programme
IT	Sardegna		Labour productivity in food industry	GVA / people employed in food industry	2,20%		D with programme
IT	Sardegna		Employment development in food industry	Employment in food industry	420		D numbers with programme
IT	Sardegna		Economic development of food industry	GVA in food industry	1,80%		D with programme
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 111)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	52,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 112)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	113,84		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 114)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	19,60		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 121)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	1.011,38		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 122)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	69,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 123)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	455,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 124)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	49,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 125)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	134,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 126)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	15,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 132)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	21,84		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1	Economic growth (measure 133)	Net additional value added expressed in PPS	57,18		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 132)	Economic growth (€)	1.500.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 133)	Economic growth (€)	4.000.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 311)	Economic growth (€)	10.000.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 312)	Economic growth (€)	1.800.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 313)	Economic growth (€)	4.000.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 321)	Economic growth (€)	2.000.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 322)	Economic growth (€)	1.400.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 323)	Economic growth (€)	700.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 bis	Economic growth (measure 413)	Economic growth (€)	13.000.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 112)	Economic development (€)	15.408.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 114)	Economic development (€)	2.773.440,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 121)	Economic development (€)	147.145.400,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 122)	Economic development (€)	10.015.200,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 123)	Economic development (€)	66.249.392,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 124)	Economic development (€)	7.126.200,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 125)	Economic development (€)	19.528.870,00		
IT	Sicilia	1 ter	Economic growth (measure 126)	Economic development (€)	2.600.100,00		
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (program)	new jobs created with calming effect on exodus from primary sector	16.000,00		
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 123)	new jobs created	2.200,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 311)	new jobs created	377,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 312)	new jobs created	61,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 313)	new jobs created	70,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 321)	new jobs created	75,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 322)	new jobs created	75,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 323)	new jobs created	40,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 413)	new jobs created	488,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 421)	new jobs created	71,00		common impact indicator calculated referring to specific measures of the program
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 112)	new jobs created with calming effect on exodus from primary sector	1.676,00		
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 121)	new jobs created with calming effect on exodus from primary sector	12.665,00		
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 122)	new jobs created with calming effect on exodus from primary sector	862,00		
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 124)	new jobs created with calming effect on exodus from primary sector	613,00		
IT	Sicilia	2	Employment creation (measure 126)	new jobs created with calming effect on exodus from primary sector	182,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 211)	variation in hectare	942,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 212)	variation in hectare	445,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 214)	variation in hectare	225,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 216)	variation in hectare	250,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 221)	variation in hectare	892,49		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 222)	variation in hectare	135,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 223)	variation in hectare	315,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 226)	variation in hectare	95,00		
IT	Sicilia	5	Maintenance of high nature value farmland and forestry (measure 227)	variation in hectare	50,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 21)	Changes in N balance (t)	1.303,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 21)	Changes in N balance (t)	1,48		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in N balance (t)	11.906,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in N balance (t)	660,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in N balance (t)	2.097,20		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in N balance (t)	1.187,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in N balance (t)	1,32		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 21)	Changes in P2O5 balance (t)	733,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 21)	Changes in P2O5 balance (t)	0,83		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in P2O5 balance (t)	5.966,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in P2O5 balance (t)	360,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in P2O5 balance (t)	1.037,40		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in P2O5 balance (t)	595,00		
IT	Sicilia	6	Improvement in water quality (measure 22)	Changes in P2O5 balance (t)	0,64		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (program)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kt CO2eq)	370,00		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 214)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kt CO2eq)	79,56		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 216)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kt CO2eq)	0,09		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 221)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kt CO2eq)	220,58		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 222)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kt CO2eq)	15,96		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 223)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kt CO2eq)	44,46		
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 226)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kt CO2eq)	8,99		

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
IT	Sicilia	7	Contribution to combating climate change (measure 227)	reduction of N2O+ CO2 emissions (Kl CO2eq)	0,03		
IT	Umbria	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - primary sector	622,2		Meuro
IT	Umbria	1	Economic growth	Net additional value added expressed in PPS - food and beverage sector	466,3		Meuro
IT	Umbria	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - primary sector	20,6		
IT	Umbria	2	Employment creation	Net additional full-time equivalent jobs created - food and beverage sector	10,7		
IT	Umbria	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - primary sector	24028		
IT	Umbria	3	Labour productivity	Change in Gross Value Added per full-time equivalent (GVA/FTE) - food and beverage sector	43193		
IT	Umbria	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in nitrogen balance in kg/ha	-42		
IT	Umbria	6	Improvement in water quality	Changes in phosphorus balance in kg/ha	-50		
IT	Umbria	6	Improvement in water quality	% single value superior than maximum value according Italian law number 152 of 1999	< 1		
IT	Umbria	7	Contribution to combating climate change	less production of CO2 from agriculture	321000		CO2
IT	Veneto		Incremento quota % di PLV soggetti a sistemi di qualità alimentari	Variazione PLV di qualità	8,20%		
IT	Veneto		Improvement in water quality	Changes in gross nutrient balance			
IT	Veneto		Improvement in water quality	azoto	-11,0%		region
IT	Veneto		Improvement in water quality	fosforo	-9,8%		region
IT	Veneto		Improvement in water quality	azoto	-66,0%		area intervent
IT	Veneto		Improvement in water quality	fosforo	-56,0%		area intervent
IT	Veneto		Crescita economica	Crescita netta di valore aggiunta totale	n.a.		
LV	National		Labour productivity	increase of labour productivity of employed in agriculture, forestry and food industry (EUR per person employed in the sector)	43		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Labour productivity	increase of labour productivity in agricultural sector (EUR per person employed in the sector)	1678		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Labour productivity	increase of labour productivity of small and micro commercial operators in forestry, EUR	546		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Employment creation	Jobs created, thou	6,3		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Reversing Biodiversity decline	Reduced environmental pollution will result in increase of cultivated areas, thou ha	305		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Reversing Biodiversity decline	Biological diversity will not reduce by %	6		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Preservation of attractive landscape	Attractive landscape will multiply by thou ha	81		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Improvement of infrastructure in living environment	Infrastructure of the second grade roads will improve by %	2,3		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Improvement of infrastructure in living environment	Infrastructure for meetings of Incentive Groups, number of objects	90		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Improvement of infrastructure in living environment	Energy supply systems with renewable energy sources, number of objects	25		Data source: Ex-ante report
LV	National		Preservation of the cultural heritage in the rural territory	Restored cultural and historical sites, number of objects	23		Data source: Ex-ante report
NL	National	121	emission reduction	Ammonia and CO2 emission reduction	3 kton/year Ammonia and 0.1-0.2 Mton (CO2)		RDP annex 4
NL	National	132	Area under food quality system	Biologica	200.000 ha		RDP annex 4
NL	National	311	Diversification	number of diversification activities classified as: tourism, craftsmanship, energy, care, other	n.a.		RDP annex 4
NL	National	312	new companies	newly established companies and companies where improvements are taking place	n.a.		RDP annex 4
NL	National	313	recreation infrastructure	Recreation infrastructure constructed or improved	n.a.		RDP annex 4
NL	National	321	Services	number of services realised; number of actual services	n.a.		RDP annex 4
NL	National	322	infrastructure	realisation roads, paths, improvement objects	n.a.		RDP annex 4
NL	National	323	nature	Natural areas, ecological zones, heritage sites	n.a.		RDP annex 4
NL	National	41		bottom-up projects or multisectors	900		RDP annex 4
SE	National	1	The share of semi-natural grasslands and mown meadows designated as Natura 2000 receiving payment for the preservations of semi-natural grasslands and meadows	%	90		axis 2: Payments for environmentally friendly farming
SE	National	2	Reduced nitrogen leakage	tonnes	2.600		axis 2: Payments for environmentally friendly farming
SE	National	3	Increase in number of enterprises with new products or services	%	6		axis 3: Diversification into non-agricultural activities.
SE	National	4	Increase in number of enterprises with new products or services	%	6		axis 3: Business development in micro-enterprises
SE	National	5	Increase in number of rural tourism enterprises	%	6		axis 3: Promoting the tourist industry
SE	National	6	Numbers of residents in rural areas	number	>=3,4 million permanent residents		axis 3: Basic services for the rural economy and population.
SE	National	7	Number of residents in rural areas	number	>=3,4 million permanent residents		axis 3: Village renewal and development
SE	National	8	Increase in number of enterprises with new products or services	%	6		axis 3: Village renewal and development
SI	National	1	Economic size of agricultural holdings	change in economic size of agricultural holding	+ 0,6 ESU		
SI	National	2	Land application of nutrients	change in the quantity of applied nutrients	- 10 kg / ha		
UK	England		Change in ecological condition of Natura 2000 sites		95% of Natura 2000 and other SSSI sites in favourable conservation status by 2010		
UK	England		Woodland SSSIs		95% of Natura 2000 and other SSSI sites in favourable conservation status by 2010		
UK	England		Native woodland		No value		
UK	England		Contribution to combating climate change	Net increase in carbon sequestration as a result of the area of woodland created under the programme	no value		
UK	England		Contribution to combating climate change and reversing biodiversity decline	Proportion of new woodland contributing to habitat networks and adaptation to climate change	no value		
UK	England		Contribution to combating climate change and reversing biodiversity decline	Total area of woodland open for public access, and the area in priority locations	no value		
UK	Northern Ireland		Number of farm businesses adopting better practices		50%		Measure 111
UK	Northern Ireland		Number of participants indicating that the Measure has had a financially positive effect on their farm business		50%		Measure 111
UK	Northern Ireland		Number of participants indicating the Measure had a financially positive effect on their farm business		60%		Measure 121 farm improvementsa
UK	Northern Ireland		Number of participants indicating the Measure had a financially positive effect on their farm business		50%		Measure 121 Short Rotation Coppice
UK	Northern Ireland		Number of new businesses which are still in existence two years after final funding		400		Measure 311
UK	Northern Ireland		Agricultural labour units reallocated to non agricultural activities		375		measure 311
UK	Northern Ireland		Number of supported new businesses which are still in existence two years after final funding		100%		Measure 312 specified in absolute, quoted in %
UK	Northern Ireland		Number of supported new businesses which are still in existence two years after final funding		60		Measure 313 in absolute terms

TOOL no. 1a: Data Collection Grid for Programme specific impact indicators

Country CODE	Programme	No	Programme specific impact Indicator	Measurement	Target value	Qualitative data	Remarks
UK	Northern Ireland		Share of population enjoying access to amenity land/nature or conserved rural heritage sites as a result of assisted actions		200,000		Measure 323 specified as share quoted absolute
UK	Scotland		maintainance of agricultural land in the LFA in productive use		95%		
UK	Scotland		designated nature conservation sites, including all the Natura network into favourable condition		95% by 2010		
UK	Scotland		carbon savings from forestry		0.6MtC by 2013		
UK	Scotland		sageguarding the sensitive aspects of landscape character		n.a.		
UK	Scotland		Contribution to combating climate change (increase in production of renewable energy for support for renewable energy measure)		n.a.		
UK	Scotland		Improvement in community capacity		n.a.		